

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE



TOWN OF

Fairhaven

ANNUAL REPORTS

1964

New Central Fire-Police Station Building

FIRE DEPARTMENT

We have entered a new era in the building of a new fire house. Let us review a bit of the department's history, in which we find those hardy souls giving of their time for a pittance, with the desire to save property and lives. At the time of the town's incorporation in 1812, men ventured to fires with little else but buckets and a will to help those in distress. Then man's ingenuity brought forth a hand pumper which was pulled by strong men, and later by horses. Over the years we find that with the invention of the horseless carriage, came pumper improvements which enabled our fire fighters to speedily get to the fire and extinguish it. Today's firemen are highly trained in the modern application of their material and equipment. We are, therefore, justly proud of the personnel and equipment of our Fire Department.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The move from "down under" in the Town Hall to a new spacious headquarters is in keeping with our modern law enforcement. In the early years of our town, those hardy "cops" with their piped hats and frock coats embellished with brass buttons, wielding a long stick, made the street urchin and rowdy hit for cover. In 1878, following the era of the "Watch and Ward Volunteers", as well as the "vigilantes", the populace demanded authorized protection under law, which instituted the beginning of the police system and the founding of the now known "Peace Officers". From the foot patrolman to the modern cruiser car with its radio communication is a long stride toward better protection of property and its human inhabitants. We can be justly proud of our town's Police Force and its capable leadership.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Town Officers

OF

Fairhaven, Massachusetts



FOR THE

YEAR 1964

R. E. SMITH CO., INC.
FALL RIVER, MASS.
1965

Town of Fairhaven

Settled 1653

Incorporated 1812

Population 14,339 – 1960 Federal Census

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Cape and Plymouth Senatorial District

Ninth Bristol Representative District

Annual Town Meeting

Second Saturday in March

Election of Officers

First Monday in February

Table of Contents

Factual Information About Fairhaven	4
Directory of Town Officers	5
Selectmen's Message	13
Financial Reports of Town Accountant	16
Departmental Reports	45
Report of Millicent Library	92
Report of School Committee	98
Appendix:	
Annual and Special Town Meetings	169
List of Town Meeting Members	200
Memorials	213
Index	214

Fairhaven, Massachusetts

General Information About The Town

Located

On the Shore of Buzzards Bay

56 Miles from Boston

1 Mile from New Bedford

Registered Voters — 8164

Tax Rate — \$104.00

Valuation — \$18,319,130.00

Area — 7497 Acres

Miles of Shore Property — 21

Miles of Streets and Roads — Approximately 60

Number of Dwellings — 4654

Churches — 8

Public Schools — 7

Private Schools — 4

Banks — 2

Principal Industries

Ship Building

Winches and Fishing Machinery

Tack and Nail Making

Oil Refinery

Fishing Industry

Fish Freezing

Loom Crank Shafts

Diesel Engine Repairing

Benefactions of the Late Henry Huttleston Rogers

Millicent Library

High School

Unitarian Memorial Church

Masonic Building

Town Hall

Rogers School

Fairhaven Water Works

Cushman Park

Directory of Town Officers

(Elective Officials Designated by Capital Letters)

JOSEPH A. SALADINO, Moderator Term Expires 1967

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

JAMES B. LANAGAN, Chairman Term Expires 1965

EARL L. HOLDEN Term Expires 1966

WALTER SILVEIRA Term Expires 1967

Alice S. Torres Secretary

Ann Thumudo Assistant Secretary

TOWN CLERK and TREASURER

EDNA M. O'LEARY Term Expires 1965

Marguerite Carroll Assistant Town Treasurer

Phyllis Lavimoniere Assistant Town Clerk

TAX COLLECTOR

COLBY H. BENSON Term Expires 1965

Anna R. Beadle Assistant Tax Collector

Barbara M. Laverdiere Clerk

ASSESSORS

ELMIRA B. McKENZIE Term Expires 1965

JOSEPH L. HERRICK, Chairman Term Expires 1966

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA Term Expires 1967

Illene M. Rego Clerk

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

CHARLES RADCLIFFE, JR. Term Expires 1965

BRADFORD W. LUTHER Term Expires 1966

ORRIN B. CARPENTER Term Expires 1967

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

JAMES B. LANAGAN	Term Expires 1965
EARL L. HOLDEN	Term Expires 1966
WALTER SILVEIRA	Term Expires 1967
Claudia I. Schiller	Director
Edith S. Alden	Social Worker
Marion F. Hiller	Social Worker
Roger F. Poulin*	Social Worker
Helen Perry	Junior Clerk-Typist
Joan I. Marshall	Junior Clerk-Stenographer
Irene N. Bourgeois	Junior Clerk-Stenographer

PARK COMMISSIONERS

ALBERT BORGES, JR.	Term Expires 1965
WEBER REGO TORRES, JR.	Term Expires 1966
JOSEPH G. MELLO	Term Expires 1967

PLANNING BOARD

ARNOLD CORREIA	Term Expires 1965
NOEL B. COUTURE	Term Expires 1965
CHARLES R. DUGDALE	Term Expires 1966
RAYMOND FLEURENT	Term Expires 1967
EDWARD G. DUVAL	Term Expires 1968
KENNETH R. VINING	Term Expires 1968
JAMES F. MURPHY, JR. ** (appointed)	Term Expires 1965
ALBERT F. BENAC ** (appointed)	Term Expires 1965

TREE WARDEN

OMER BLANCHETTE	Term Expires 1967
-----------------	-------------------

BOARD OF HEALTH

FRANK E. BETTENCOURT	Term Expires 1965
DR. EDWARD L. SOARES	Term Expires 1966
DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA	Term Expires 1967
Helen Perry ***	Clerk

*To replace Edith B. Horne, retired

**To replace Victor O. B. Slater, deceased and James Parkinson, resigned

***To replace Edith B. Horne, retired

SEWER AND WATER COMMISSIONERS

CHARLES A. MAXFIELD	Term Expires 1965
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD	Term Expires 1966
DUDLEY S. RICHARDS	Term Expires 1967
Elizabeth H. Church	Principal Clerk

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

D. AUSTIN SISTARE	Term Expires 1965
RUPERT V. WUNSCHER	Term Expires 1965
ALBERT M. GONSALVES	Term Expires 1966
ANTONE C. MARTIN	Term Expires 1966
GEORGE R. GRAVES	Term Expires 1967
AUSTIN P. SKINNER	Term Expires 1967

Board of Appeals

Joseph A. Walker	Term Expires 1968
Ellsworth M. Burgess (resigned)	Term Expires 1966
William C. Brennan	Term Expires 1967
Wendell T. Eldredge	Term Expires 1967
Harvey C. Gobell	Term Expires 1969
Edwin J. Marnik (associate)	Term Expires 1965/1966
Rose L. Lawton (associate)	Term Expires 1965/1968
R. BRADLEY CARKE (associate)	" " 1968

Highway Department

Albert M. Stevens*	Superintendent
Philip Dudgeon**	Principal Clerk

Building Department

Joseph Fleurent, Jr.	Building Inspector
Delphine B. Lanagan	Clerk
Dudley S. Richards	Gas & Plumbing Inspector
Hugh C. Francis	Gas & Plumbing Inspector
Raymond A. Morse	Gas Inspector
Harry Whiting	Gas Inspector
Enos E. Days, Jr.	Wire Inspector
James Honohan	Wire Inspector

Moth Superintendent

Omer Blanchette

*To replace Henry T. Howard, retired

**To replace Ellsworth M. Burgess, retired

Dog Officer and Inspector of Animals

Samuel C. Barrett

Milk Inspector

Samuel C. Barrett

Slaughter Inspector

Henry Stevens

Veterans' Burial Agent

Leonard Finnell

Registrars of Voters

Dorothy S. Kearns	Term Expires 1966
Delphine B. Lanagan, Chairman	Term Expires 1967
Anson M. Paine	Term Expires 1967
Edna M. O'Leary	Clerk

Police Department

Manuel Olivera, Police Chief
Alfred E. Raphael, Acting Deputy Police Chief

Safety Council

Alfred Lussier, Chairman

Gerard Angers	Anne Gardella
Bernest Borges	Chester Hathaway
Ernest Bouley	Paul Gauvin
John G. Cambra	Manuel Olivera
Arnold Correia	Alfonso Paiva
Alfred Foster	John Plezia
Lila Johansen	Frank Rogers
Eleanor Trott	Joseph Martel

Veterans' Benefits

Earl L. Holden, Veterans' Agent
Betty Gifford, Clerk

Fire Department

Frank Rogers, Chief of Fire Department and
Superintendent of Fire Alarm System

Board of Fire Engineers

Joseph Andrews
Lindsey S. Gifford
Walter P. Jachna
Harold S. Macomber, Jr.
Frank Rogers

Civil Defense Department

Raymond W. Gonsalves, Director^{*}
Doris Blanchard, Clerk^{**}

Inspector of Petroleum

Harold U. Pierce

Sealer of Weights and Measures

William L. Lacasse

Public Weigher of Fish

Frank Perry
Joseph B. Goulart

Retirement Board

Elizabeth H. Church, Chairman
Ira M. Bushnell, Clerk
Manuel Olivera
Edna M. O'Leary

Wharfinger

Joseph B. Goulart

Field Driver and Pound Keeper

Samuel C. Barrett

Measurer of Wood and Bark

Ellsworth M. Burgess (retired)

Fence Viewers

Ellsworth M. Burgess (retired)
Paul E. Despres

Town Forest Committee

Kenneth R. Vining
Albert M. Stevens
Joseph G. Mello
Wallace B. Baylies

^{*}To replace Armand A. Guilmette, resigned

^{**}To replace Gladys Astin, resigned

Harbormaster and Shellfish Inspector

Joseph B. Goulart

Shellfish Advisory Board

Joseph Brown, Jr.
Harold Clark
Joseph McKenzie

Noel E. Staples
Joseph Sutcliffe
Robert Waitt

Finance Committee

Edward J. Krol

Member At Large

Precinct 1

Louis A. Veilleux, Jr.
Willis H. Doran

Term Expires 1965
Term Expires 1965

Precinct 2

Roland J. Despres
Harry L. Young, Jr.

Term Expires 1965
Resigned

Precinct 3

Joseph Bizarro
Clifford C. Howcroft, Chairman

Term Expires 1965
Term Expires 1966

Precinct 4

Arthur F. Hardy, Jr.
Earl M. Larkin

Term Expires 1965
Term Expires 1965

Precinct 5

Albert Espindola
Thomas Barabe

Term Expires 1965
Resigned

Precinct 6

Thomas E. Chase
Manuel Gonsalves
Esther A. Wojcik

Term Expires 1965
Term Expires 1965
Clerk

Fairhaven Housing Authority

Stanley A. Wojcik
Victor Fleurent, Chairman
Robert R. Norris
James E. Green
Ernest Tripanier

Term Expires 1965
Term Expires 1965
Term Expires 1967
Term Expires 1968
Term Expires 1969

**Fairhaven Planning Committee for the
New Bedford and Fairhaven Hurricane Project**

James B. Buckley
~~ROBERT CHURCH~~
Louis B. Gold
~~FRED CARVALHO~~
Victor N. Fleurent

Harold U. Pierce
~~THEODORE KING~~
Louis Rogissart

Shellfish Deputies

Manuel Cordeira
Louis M. Lopes
Harold E. Snell
Joseph Sutcliffe
John F. Sylvia

Public Weigher

John Gracia

Health and Sanitation

Dr. William L. Xifaras, Dentist
Eleanor Consalves, Dental Assistant
Mary E. Kirk, District Nurse
Lawrence B. Maxfield, Sanitary Inspector
George J. Martin, Burial of Animals

School Department

Lynwood P. Harriman, Superintendent
Albert J. Figueiredo, Administrative Assistant
Beatrice M. DeCoffe, Principal Clerk and Secretary to
the Supt.
Nesta M. Oliveira, Clerk-Typist
Betty J. Furtado, Clerk-Stenographer

SELECTMEN OF FAIRHAVEN

1854— ?	Cyrus E. Clark	1887—1888	L. S. Judd
1854— ?	John Terry	1887—1892	John I. Bryant
1854— ?	F. R. Whitwell	1888—1890	John H. Howland
1857—1858	Edmund Allen	1888—1890	William P. Macomber
1857—1858	Charles D. Capen	1890—1891	Benjamin P. Tripp
1857—1858	Henry A. Church	1890—1893	Joseph B. Peck
1858—1859	M. L. Eldridge	1891—1895	Eben Akin, Jr.
1858—1862	John A. Hawes	1892—1893	John H. Howland
1858—1862	Elbridge G. Morton	1893—1894	John I. Bryant
1859—1860	Abiel P. Robinson	1893—1895	James L. Gillingham
1861—1865	Jonathan Cowen	1895—1896	Albert B. Collins
1862—1864	R. W. Dexter	1895—1896	Nathaniel Sears
1862—1873	Bartholomew Taber	1896—1904	Charles F. Howard
1864—1865	George H. Taber	1896—1908	Walter P. Winsor
1865—1866	E. R. Almy	1896—1909	John H. Howland
1865—1866	Elery T. Taber	1904—1909	Joseph Pettee, Jr.
1866—1870	Isaiah West	1909—1913	Norris R. Brownell
1868—1869	Reuben Nye	1909—1919	Charles P. Maxfield
1870—1878	George H. Taber	1910—1916	Lewis E. Bentley
1871—1875	William H. Whitfield	1913—1929	John I. Bryant
1873—1876	Daniel J. Lewis	1916—1944	Thomas W. Whitfield
1875—1877	Welcome J. Lawton	1919—1932	Isaac N. Babbitt
1876—1878	Arnold G. Tripp	1929—1933	William Tallman
1877—1886	Daniel W. Dean	1932—1941	F. Eben Brown
1878—1883	Robert E. Leavitt	1933—1957	Charles W. Knowlton
1878—1884	George A. Briggs	1941—1953	Dr. Harold E. Kerwin
1884—1885	Gorham B. Hawes	1944—	Walter Silveira
1884—1886	George W. King	1953—1959	Albert E. Stanton
1885—1886	Frederick C. S. Bartlett	1957—1963	Walter J. Borowicz
1886—1888	Charles F. Howard	1959—	James B. Lanagan
		1963—	Earl L. Holden

The Selectmen's Message



The Board of Selectmen organized in 1964 as follows: James B. Lanagan, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and Public Welfare; Walter Silveira, Clerk; and Earl L. Holden, Veterans Agent.

"Free Cash" or available funds certified by the Dept. of Corp. and Taxation was \$293,542.68 as of January 1, 1965.

During 1964 improvements in street lighting were markedly noticeable.

Numerous road rebuilding, road reshaping, road resurfacing, drainage and curbing projects were undertaken by the Highway Department which have resulted in a much improved highway system throughout the town. In addition to this work by the local department, the southerly portion of Alden Road was rebuilt and resurfaced using Chapter 90 funds. Additional funding for the continuation of this project has been requested in 1965.

The Hurricane Dike project is still underway with a completion date scheduled for August 1965.

The Fort Phoenix State Beach area improvements and expansions are continuing under the careful guidance of Representative William Q. MacLean, Jr. Blacktopping of the parking area near the Fort has been promised by the Corp of Engineers.

The waterfront area of the town is evidencing considerable growth and improvement. Union Wharf is the hub of activity with expansion and plant improvements being made by all com-

mercial interests as well as the boat yards north and south of the area. Further growth will result from the town-state dredging project scheduled to get underway during early 1965. Efforts are continuing to secure dredging in the federal channel areas. A sum of \$20,000 is currently in the President's budget for a study and an additional \$25,000 study fund is being requested by the Corp of Engineers for next year. A promise by the Corp of Engineers for maintenance dredging along the Fairhaven federal channel side has been made.

An alert group of boating enthusiasts affiliated with the Coast Guard Auxiliary has developed a marina facility in the Ocean Court area.

Articles will be presented to the town meeting relative to build a sewage treatment plant, updating current plans for sewerage and sewage disposal.

Use of the Civil Defense bulldozer, secured from the federal government, a greater degree of dump control and use of private property for disposal purposes have all resulted in extending the use of the present area, however, time is running out. Town Meeting will be requested to authorize acquiring considerable acreage of land north of the present site. Further improvements in dump control and disposal methods will be undertaken.

The Fire and Police Station was completed and accepted by the town.

The Sen. Arthur J. Mullen Bridge was completed.

Departmental and numerous committee meetings have been held throughout the year in an effort to improve all town services. The Federal, State and Town Relationship Committee has worked diligently throughout the year.

The Civil Defense agency is actively functioning under the leadership of the new director Raymond Gonsalves. A Civil Defense ambulance has been secured and numerous improvements have been initiated.

A complete study of the insurance program of the town has been undertaken and additional coverage provided by the new "multi-peril policy".

Authority to relocate the Rogers Memorial Monument is being requested from town meeting.

Major structural repairs to the town hall and roof were accomplished. During this project examination of the building indicated further repairs and improvements are needed. Funds to accomplish this will be requested.

A public access area and parking lot on Sconticut Neck was completed using State Funds.

The location of the federal highway as it continues across the river into Fairhaven continues to be a thorny problem and has not been resolved.

The Board of Selectmen is continuing its efforts to have the unfair assessment for the Bristol County Home for the Aged changed. Many meeting and conferences have been attended on this matter. Currently, bills have been filed in the legislature and the board will support efforts to remove this unfair burden on the taxpayers of the Town.

Many conferences have been attended with the Planning Board relative to the Master Plan.

Matters of public health and safety have been discussed with the Police and Fire Departments frequently. Additional police personnel has been added as per town meeting vote. The Safety Council has functioned well and many of its recommendations have been adopted. Efforts are still underway to reduce hazardous highway problems.

An Anti-Poverty committee was organized and is studying programs for consideration.

A very difficult transition in the Highway Department was accomplished with a minimum of confusion. Both the Highway Superintendent and Assistant (who was also principal clerk) retired during the year. A new Superintendent was appointed and the assistant in the office took over the clerical duties. Work programs were still accomplished much to the credit of the new Supt. Albert Stevens. The town should recognize and remember the splendid service rendered the town by former Highway Supt. Henry Howard and Asst. Supt. Ellsworth M. Burgess during their tenure.

1964 was an extremely busy year for this administrative department, operating with a shortage of personnel. The office of the Board of Selectmen operated with an executive secretary and an assistant who works $\frac{1}{2}$ a day. The continuing complexity of attempting to run an orderly and efficient department with lack of personnel to handle the routine work continues to plague the selectmen. Orderly execution is attempted but sometimes thwarted because of this situation. Additional office help is a must.

In closing, the Board of Selectmen thanks the citizens of Fairhaven for the splendid efforts made by so many dedicated residents in their efforts to improve the town.

JAMES B. LANAGAN, Chairman

EARL L. HOLDEN

WALTER SILVEIRA

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1964

Town Accountant

ASSETS		LIABILITIES & RESERVES	
Cash		Payroll Deductions	17,904.74
General		Federal Withholding	1,968.53
Petty		State Withholding	409.83
Accounts Receivable		Retirement	4,832.48
Taxes		Teachers Retirement	1,200.00
Municipal Lien:		Teachers Dues	1,861.90
Bankruptcy Act	326.80	Group Insurance	
Levy of 1963	12,859.48		
Real Estate		Guarantee Deposits	650.00
Levy of 1964	4,034.16	Sewer	2,988.33
Personal	75,143.16	Sidewalks	
Real			
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		Tax Title Reserve	509.35
Levy of 1963	731.60	Tailings	196.00
Levy of 1964	5,548.54	Lady Fairhaven Gift	551.59
		Court Judgement - School	123.92
		State Aid to Libraries	3,584.75
Farm Animal Excise			
Levy of 1964	49.50	Trust Fund Income	531.04
Special Assessments		Rogers High Fund	3,702.24
Sewer - Prior	228.47	Elementary Fund	2,381.77
Current	1,672.16	Stoddard Fund	3,038.10
Committed Interest		Spirit Fund	132.62
Prior	85.90	Trowbridge Fund	218.18
Current	86.35	Chadwick Fund	
	2,072.88		
			28,177.48
			3,638.33
			509.35
			196.00
			551.59
			123.92
			3,584.75
			10,003.95

Tax Titles			
Tax Titles	10,320.39	Federal Grants	154.53
Tax Possessions	18,753.64	A.D.C. Administration	3,028.38
		A.D.C. Assistance	4,818.25
		O.A.A. Assistance	167.02
Departmental		M.A.A. Administration	1,576.69
Highways	150.00	M.A.A. Assistance	56.79
Sidewalks	18.92	D.A. Administration	1,559.47
Public Welfare	232.40	D.A. Assistance	8,085.72
A.D.C.	10,877.36	N.D.F.A.	
O.A.A.	86.86		19,446.85
Veterans	13,478.69	Revolving Funds	
School	678.38	School Lunch	10,205.13
Wharf	655.79	School Athletic	457.68
			10,662.81
Water		Agency: Overestimates	
Rates & Services		State Parks	807.29
Aid To Highways		Mosquito Control	26.74
State	26,336.49	County Tax	1,589.21
County	15,966.31		2,423.24
Transfer Authorized - From Stabilization Fund		Appropriation Balances	
Pumper		Revenue	
Agency - Underestimates		General	101,227.43
1962 Mosquito Control		Veterans Memorial	14,120.75
		Non-Revenue	1,323.58
		Fire Station	193,371.79
		School Construction	
Loan Authorized - Harbor Dredging	40,000.00		310,043.55
		Appropriation Authorized: Pumper	18,000.00
		Appropriation Authorized Harbor Dredging	40,000.00
		Sale Real Estate Fund	55,254.00
		Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus	25,216.77

Interest School Project Loan	905.57
Overlay - Reserved for Abatements	
Railroad Bankruptcy 1961, 1962	326.80
Levy of 1963	12,859.48
Levy of 1964	13,926.19
	<u>27,112.47</u>
Revenue - Reserved Until Collected	
Motor Vehicle	6,280.14
Farm Animal	49.50
Special Assessments	2,072.88
Tax Titles & Possessions	29,074.03
Departmental	26,178.40
Water	4,969.28
Aid to Highways	42,302.80
	<u>110,927.03</u>
Reserve for Petty Cash	55.00
Surplus Revenue	385,906.28
	<u>1,052,738.94</u>

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Sewer Assessments - Not Due	4,120.34	Apportioned Assessments Revenue	4,120.34
		FIXED DEBT	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt		Serial Loans	
Inside Limit	650,000.00	Inside Limit	
		School	575,000.00
		Fire	75,000.00
Outside Limits	1,848,400.00	Outside Limit	
		School	1,815,000.00
		Public Service	33,400.00
			<u>2,498,400.00</u>

TRUST & INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody Treasurer

202,351.92

In Custody Treasurer

Welfare Funds

22,275.29

10,000.00

500.00

1,430.66

Ricketts Cemetery Fund

School Funds

Rogers Elementary

Abner Pease

Edmund Anthony

Trowbridge

Investment Funds

Post - War

Stabilization

In Custody Trustees

Rogers High School Fund

In Custody School Committee

School Funds

Library Fund

In Custody Trustees

462,128.43

In Custody School Committee

3,772.77

668,253.12

668,253.12

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT

Cash & Securities

Cash

13,099.49

Savings

42,726.84

Securities

208,457.14

Interest Due

1,982.96

266,266.43

266,266.43

Retirement Funds

Annuity Savings

Military Service

Annuity Reserve

Pension

Expense

Undistributed Income

184,580.03

434.47

55,865.81

15,681.77

62.94

9,641.41

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

DECEMBER 31, 1964

General Revenue

TAXES

Current		
Personal	\$ 176,156.24	
Real	1,524,841.07	
Pro Forma	5.56	
Prior		
Poll	34.00	
Personal	3,025.54	
Real	65,507.80	
Lieu Taxes - From State	2,990.49	
Tax Titles	5,139.65	
Farm Excise	362.76	
Vessel Excise	594.65	
Income		
Education	167,942.42	
Valuation	54,161.52	
Corporation	108,243.98	
		2,109,005.68

LICENSES & PERMITS

Licenses		
Liquor	8,800.00	
Shellfish	4,369.00	
Peddler (State)	42.00	
Other	2,559.00	
Permits		
Marriage	344.00	
Building	1,610.00	
Gas Fitting	1,160.00	
Beach	466.00	
Other	15.00	
		19,365.00

FINES & FORFEITURES

Court Fines	676.25
-------------	--------

GRANTS & GIFTS - FEDERAL

A.D.C. Assistance	46,024.50
O.A.A. Assistance	95,339.13
M.A.A. Assistance	56,880.54
Disability Assistance	11,296.27
A.D.C. Administration	8,646.99
O.A.A. Administration	4,498.90
M.A.A. Administration	3,808.86
D.A. Administration	1,232.07
N.D.E.A.	2,316.88

230,044.14

GRANTS & GIFTS - STATE

School Construction	53,813.29
School Transportation	24,221.48
Vocational Education	11,691.17
Meal Tax	10,574.85
Fisheries	300.00
Library Aid	3,584.75
Highway Aid Ch. 822	18,621.46
Paraplegic Veterans	118.44

122,925.44

GRANTS & GIFTS - COUNTY

Dog Fund	2,629.51
----------	----------

ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

Tax Possessions	90.00
Cancelled Checks - Previous Years	22.31

112.31

Commercial Revenue

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Sewer	
Current	1,435.11
Prior	203.65

1,638.76

PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle	
Current	206,955.25
Prior	33,747.59
Shellfish Grants	45.00

240,747.84

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen	1,096.57
Treasurer	299.32
Town Clerk	2,530.55
Election & Registration	32.70
Planning Board	36.75
Board of Appeals	117.70

4,113.59

PUBLIC SAFETY

Building Booklets	14.00
Police - Bicycle	58.00
Damage Settlement	1,563.00
Fire Dept. - Damage Settlement	519.63
Weight & Measures	130.95

2,285.58

HEALTH

Dental Clinic	112.80
Premature Babies - State	286.87

399.67

SANITATION

Sewer Connections Receivable	7,774.38
------------------------------	----------

HIGHWAYS

Chap. 90	
State	57,603.83
County	26,974.01
Sidewalks	1,242.34

85,820.18

PUBLIC WELFARE

Temporary Aid	
State	984.59
Cities, Towns	1,086.66
A.D.C. State Assist.	30,020.96
A.D.C. State Adm.	2,836.36
Old Age State Assist.	40,060.15
Old Age State Adm.	2,738.47
Cities, Towns	1,656.35
M.A. State Assist.	38,621.30
M.A. State Adm.	1,775.19

Disability State Assist	14,280.04	
Disability Adm.	541.59	
Veterans - State	14,462.73	
Individual	199.20	
	<hr/>	149,263.59
SCHOOLS		
Lunchrooms	94,752.40	
Athletic	6,521.87	
Tuition	2,058.70	
Misc.	149.88	
	<hr/>	103,482.85
PUBLIC SERVICE		
Water Rates	26,177.60	
Water Conn. Receivable	9,915.80	
Wharf Rentals	7,226.78	
	<hr/>	43,320.18
RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED		
Park	2.00	
Sale of Real Estate	12,250.00	
Group Insurance Rebate	7,308.00	
Other Insurance Rebate	257.97	
Damage Settlement	1,156.00	
	<hr/>	20,973.97
INTEREST		
Treasury Bills	5,877.08	
Taxes	2,768.17	
Tax Titles	325.79	
Sewers	291.29	
Motor Vehicle	2,507.95	
Cemetery Funds	61.34	
Charity Funds	2,069.04	
School Funds	21,683.41	
School Loan	4,506.67	
	<hr/>	40,090.74
	Non-Revenue	
DEBT		
Temporary Serial Loan	100,000.00	
School Project Loan	1,150,000.00	
Premium School Loan	9,545.00	
	<hr/>	1,259,545.00

Agency Trust-Investment

AGENCY, TRUST, INVESTMENT

Dog Fund	3,750.00
Payroll Deductions	
Fed. Withholding	163,302.13
State Withholding	17,103.99
Contributory Retirement	23,447.23
Teachers Retirement	41,548.80
Teachers Dues	1,200.00
Group Insurance	17,072.97
Craftsman	151.20
Retirement - Earnings	8,261.28
Bonds Matured	5,000.00

DEPOSITS

Sewer	7,399.75
Sidewalk	2,109.88
Water	6,132.60
O.A.A. Recoveries	6,525.88

303,005.71

REFUNDS & TRANSFERS

REFUNDS

General Departments	423.14
Welfare	3,098.40
Veterans	360.50

TRANSFERS

Stabilization Fund	2,236.14
Post-War Fund	77,530.00

83,648.18

Total Receipts	4,830,867.55
Balance, Jan. 1, 1964	659,364.87
	<u>5,490,232.42</u>

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1964

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries	
Selectmen	2,640.00
Secretary	3,722.40
Clerical	1,326.50
Supplies & Forms	243.30
Print. & Advertising	178.78
Postage	193.10
Travel	342.65
Telephone	148.97
Dartmouth Celebration	289.80
Dues & Misc.	113.00

9,198.50

TREASURER

Salaries	
Treasurer	4,202.00
Assistant	3,532.78
Checks & Supplies	635.03
Telephone	197.80
Equip. & Repair	177.72
Postage & Advertising	179.90
Insurance & Bonds	339.00
Travel	35.70
Dues & Misc.	18.00

9,317.93

TOWN CLERK

Salaries	
Town Clerk	1,483.00
Assistant	4,994.40
Binding & Supplies	237.37
Postage & Printing	134.77
Repair	95.50
Certification Fees	629.00
Travel	146.05

Bonds	20.00
Dues & Misc.	24.50

7,764.59

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary	3,285.48
Supplies	83.96
Binding	42.00
Travel	86.75
Dues	5.00

3,503.19

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries	
Collector	4,622.00
Clerical	5,675.87
Supplies	592.30
Telephone	201.55
Postage & Printing	1,758.25
New Equipment	194.00
Travel	219.72
Bonds	290.29
Tax Title	202.08
Deputy Collector	214.00
Dues & Misc.	10.00

13,980.06

ASSESSORS

Salaries	
Assessors	11,124.00
Clerk	1,653.93
Telephone	187.70
Supplies	311.95
Stationery & Forms	116.93
Binding	60.00
Equipment & Repair	26.75
Travel	476.83
Records & Plans	1,059.60
Dues	15.00

15,032.69

ELECTION & REGISTRATION

Salaries

Registrar	3,406.00
Election Officers	6,378.17
Clerical	499.40
Canvassers	1,188.15
Telephone	92.25
Postage Advertising Forms	1,153.42
Equipment & Repair	123.28
Travel - Canvassers	45.20
Supplies	688.73
New Equipment	328.50

13,903.10

TOWN HALL

Salaries - Janitors	3,792.91
Water	45.22
Light	1,091.22
Fuel	1,942.63
Building & Janitor Supplies	551.75
Maint. & Repair	2,669.54

10,093.27

TOWN MEETING EXPENSE

Town Meeting	
Salary Moderator	110.00
Police & Janitors	123.29
Amplifying Service	169.80
Printing & Advertising	677.05
Postage, Supplies	31.53
Finance Committee	
Secretary Salary	440.00
Clerical	75.00
Printing	395.40
Travel	9.60
Supplies	60.52
Dues	25.00

2,117.19

PLANNING BOARD

Clerical	128.00
Postage Print. & Advertising	98.94
Supplies	76.64

Travel	27.10	
Dues & Misc.	50.50	
		381.18
BOARD OF APPEALS		
Salary Secretary	60.00	
Advertising	85.35	
		145.35
MISC. ACCOUNTS		
Master Plan	7,000.00	
Legal Expense	2,848.75	
Engineering	2,511.50	
Accounting Machine	5,526.10	
Personnel Board	39.10	
Town Meeting Committee	21.50	
Tax Title Expense	360.75	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		103,744.75

Public Safety

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Regular Men	57,276.08	
Special Men	16,216.40	
Clerical	12,996.39	
Equipment		
Repair & Replacement	2,157.53	
New	324.95	
Gas & Oil	4,152.49	
For Men	198.95	
Office	351.06	
Telephone	556.00	
Supplies	410.52	
Light	89.08	
Building	44.50	
Travel	63.90	
Lock-Up	75.00	
Dues & Misc.	130.33	
		95,043.13
Non-Contributory Pension		1,755.62
Police Cars		4,386.11
Police Dept. Furniture		896.37

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries	
Regular Men	58,149.96
Still Alarms	9,930.77
Equipment	
Apparatus	374.99
Repair	1,600.91
Supplies	1,493.75
For Men	269.03
Hose	1,016.25
Gas & Oil	1,140.73
Building	
Rent	2,000.00
Repair	391.48
Electric & Fuel	844.76
Supplies & Furnishings	395.93
Water	60.00
Laundry	196.52
Office	211.85
Telephone	502.09
Travel	15.75
Misc.	141.26

78,736.03

Fire Alarm

4,693.15

Fire Department Furniture

1,499.96

CENTRAL FIRE - POLICE STATION

Committee	91.41
Plans	277.99
Contract	142,169.56
Architect	2,251.82
Testing Etc.	636.23
Equipment Contract	6,016.00

151,443.01

MISC. ACCOUNTS

Safety Council	2.00
Forest Fires	97.20
Hydrant Rental	14,982.50

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Salaries

Inspector	1,500.00
Clerk	650.00
Plumbing	1,400.00
Wire	1,150.00
Gas - Fitting	1,050.00
Postage Supplies	127.45
Telephone	91.20
Advertising	23.45
Travel	331.36

6,323.46

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Salary - Sealer	1,100.00
Helper	15.00
Mileage	96.00

1,211.00

DUTCH ELM

Salaries	
Warden	220.00
Labor	3,727.68
Equipment & Repair	250.68
Gas & Oil	163.26
New Trees	729.50
Removing Trees	915.13
Tools & Supplies	332.75
Truck Rental	181.00

6,520.00

INSECT PEST

Labor	608.96
Removing Trees	994.00
Equipment & Repair	652.42
Gas & Oil	64.24
Truck Rental	80.12

2,399.74

SHELLFISH INSPECTION

Salary Inspector	3,300.00
Helpers	279.25
Equipment & Repair	670.08

Gas & Oil	341.40	
Supplies	185.65	
Travel	12.00	
Insurance & Misc.	56.40	
		<hr/>
		4,844.78
DOG CARE		
Care	932.60	
Investigations	590.00	
Travel	63.40	
Telephone	58.71	
		<hr/>
		1,644.71
CIVIL DEFENSE		
Salary Clerk	425.63	
Postage & Supplies	21.56	
Communications	685.24	
Warning System	48.00	
Equipment & Repair	1,150.09	
Shed	1,916.00	
Travel	26.90	
Misc.	165.03	
		<hr/>
		4,438.45
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		<hr/>
		380,917.27

Health and Sanitation

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Salaries - Board	792.00
Clerk	417.50
Inspectors - Animal	418.01
Burying	325.00
Slaughter	50.00
Sanitary	415.38
Milk	307.70
Office	44.25
Travel	80.40
T.B. - Hospital Care	2,520.55
X-Ray Program	1,387.00
Communicable Disease	728.09
Medical Supplies	268.04
Premature Babies	828.00

Mental Health Clinic	500.00	
		9,081.92
Health Nursing		4,500.00
Dental Clinic		1,208.43
Diph. & Polio Clinics		500.00
Sanitarian		643.95
Services Board		291.80
County T.B. Hospital		22,282.35

SEWER & WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Commissioners	825.00	
Clerical	3,988.01	
Labor	20,183.51	
Office (inc. Tel.)	628.64	
Heat - Electric - Power	1,711.98	
Equipment & Repair	1,454.13	
Gas & Oil	548.07	
Tools & Supplies	10,824.60	
Water	10,032.32	
Outside Payments	3,200.32	
Insurance & Incidentals	226.14	
		53,622.73

MOSQUITO CONTROL

State	3,600.00	
Selectmen	2,279.30	
		5,879.30

RUBBISH COLLECTION

Labor	27,864.12	
Repair	904.06	
Gas & Oil	1,064.06	
Misc. Supplies	76.52	
Dump Maintenance	3,776.11	
		33,684.87

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Contract	9,500.00	
----------	----------	--

TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	141,195.35	
---------------------------	------------	--

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salaries	
Supt. & Asst. Supt.	7,829.71
Clerical	3,760.02
Labor	50,116.22
Equipment	
Repair & Maintenance	8,023.68
Gas, Oil, Diesel	4,090.60
New & Replacement	962.96
Tools & Supplies	214.41
Maintenance	
Street & Roads	14,818.13
Sidewalks, Drains	1,214.73
Snow - Control	5,399.76
Equipment	2,460.65
Signs	1,572.80
Building & Yard	
Maintenance	1,590.32
Office	169.06
Telephone	264.23
Misc.	604.65

103,091.93

HARD SURFACING & DRAINAGE

1963 Account	3,372.59
1964 Account	50,952.91
Fort Street	897.33

55,222.83

CHAPTER 90

Maintenance	3,000.00
1960 Construction	24,000.00
1962 Construction	43,922.20
1963 Construction	46,702.96
1963 Coggeshall St. Force Account	511.53

118,136.69

STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS

Chap. 782 - 1963	1,568.00
Chap. 822 - 1964	14,038.75

15,606.75

CURBING & SIDEWALKS

1963 Account	5,442.58
1964 Account	1,089.02
Sconticut Neck Road	2,156.01
Granolithic Sidewalks	4,084.72

12,772.33

TOTAL HIGHWAYS

346,947.79

Charities

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries Board	1,320.00
Other Cities - Towns	2,210.67
Cash Grants	5,827.50
Groceries	1,688.74
Fuel, Etc.	177.80
Medical	1,361.68
Hospital	937.28

13,523.67

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries — Director	7,823.74
Social Workers	16,306.36
Clerical	9,617.55
Stationery Forms	246.24
Supplies	184.62
Postage	824.60
Telephone	545.81
Travel	471.05
Legal & Miscellaneous	144.27

36,164.24

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Grants	87,592.45
Medical	11,332.19

98,924.64

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Grants	134,327.41
Medical	28,236.25
Other Cities - Towns	735.61

163,299.27

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Cash Grants	3,134.00
Medical	111,707.97

114,841.97

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Cash Grants	14,417.49
Medical	21,348.36

35,765.85

VETERANS SERVICES

Administration — Salary, Clerks	1,560.00
Postage - Supplies	176.87
Telephone	162.15
Allowances	17,844.00
Groceries	588.00
Medical	5,733.90
Hospitals & Nursing Homes	8,208.06

34,272.98

TOTAL CHARITIES

496,792.62

Schools

ADMINISTRATION

School Committee	382.24
Superintendent's Office	28,829.66

INSTRUCTION

Teaching	823,007.50
Text Books	15,203.74
Library	16,066.89
Audio-Visual	3,422.50
Guidance	28,502.36
Psychological	221.05

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Health	9,085.43
Transportation	210.75
Food	15,576.23
Athletic	14,349.59

OPERATION & MAINTENANCE

Plant — Custodial	64,029.20
Heat	29,915.61
Utilities	18,472.49
Grounds & Buildings	40,053.49
Equipment	11,820.68
Fixed Charges	201.75
Programs Other Districts	5,093.96

1,124,445.12

TRANSPORTATION

Public	40,838.20
Private	12,052.85

52,891.05

Out-of-State Travel	600.00
Outlay	20,234.00
Lunch Rooms	92,309.18
Athletic	6,241.39
School Construction	1,004,343.60
Special Training Schools	27,000.00

TOTAL SCHOOLS

2,328,064.34

Libraries

MILLICENT LIBRARY

Services	31,971.00
----------	-----------

Recreation and Unclassified

PARK DEPARTMENT

Administration	
Clerk	265.00
Office	20.00
Expenses	
Labor	8,236.70
New Equipment	723.27
Equipment Repair	1,371.69
Gas & Oil	256.99
Electric & Water	247.15
Loam & Fill	402.38
Trees & Shrubs	483.20

West Island	1,539.57	
Playgrounds	1,697.04	
Little League	130.99	
	<hr/>	15,373.98
Insurance		
Group	14,485.17	
Other	11,925.65	
	<hr/>	26,410.82
Shellfish Propagation		
Labor	2,280.51	
Other	681.60	
	<hr/>	2,962.11
Miscellaneous Accounts - Unclassified		
Town Report	1,921.65	
Small Claims	132.00	
Sesquicentennial	148.00	
Historic Trails	156.00	
Memorial Day	499.18	
Hurricane Dike	2,745.00	
	<hr/>	5,601.83
TOTAL RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED		<hr/> 50,348.74

ENTERPRISE & CEMETERIES

UNION WHARF

Wharfinger	385.00	
Grading & Paving	719.25	
	<hr/>	1,104.25
Harbormaster Expense		111.41
Woodside Cemetery		300.00
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE		<hr/> 1,515.66

Interest and Maturity Debt

INTEREST

Temporary Loan (School)	195.56	
Water Loans	715.00	
School Loans	86,487.50	
Fire Station Loan	2,480.00	
	<hr/>	89,878.06

MATURING DEBT

Temporary School Loan	100,000.00
Water Loans	8,800.00
School Loans	200,000.00
Fire Station Loan	5,000.00
Premium School Loan	3,396.65
Unpaid Bills	267.71
County Tax	67,908.86

TOTAL INTEREST & DEBT

385,373.22
475,251.28

Refunds and Transfers

REFUNDS

Taxes	
Current	2,662.56
Prior	1,036.82
Motor Vehicle	
Current	4,624.22
Prior	1,456.94
Water Rates	10.00
Estimated Receipts	232.74
Cancelled Checks — Adjusting Accounts	
General Departments	423.14
Welfare Department	3,458.90

13,905.32

Agency, Trust, Investment

Agency Accounts	13,868.77
Dog Licenses for County	3,792.00
Payroll Deductions	
Federal Withholding	145,397.39
State Withholding	19,807.09
Contributory Retirement	23,037.40
Teachers Retirement	41,009.15
Aetna Insurance	16,813.58
Craftsman Insurance	151.20
Retirement	
Appropriation	23,607.00
Earnings	8,261.28
Maturing Bonds	5,000.00

Deposits

Sewer - to Individuals	960.37
to Town	7,774.38
Sidewalks - to Individuals	635.25
Water - to Individuals	657.37
to Town	9,915.80

Funds

Charity	1,780.00
School	265.84
Cemetery	61.34
Recoveries — Legal Expense	390.48
Stabilization Fund	5,000.00

328,185.69

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

4,698,839.81

Cash Balance, January 1, 1965

791,392.61

\$5,490,232.42

Police Department	99,557.40		95,043.18	4,514.22	
Non-Contributory Pension	1,755.62		1,755.62		
Fire Department	78,757.00		78,736.03	20.97	
Fire Alarm	3,968.00		4,693.15		9.85
Fire Department Furniture	1,500.00	735.00	1,499.96	.04	
Police Department Furniture	1,000.00		896.37		103.63
Fire-Police Committee		91.41	91.41		
Fire Station Plans		277.99	277.99		
Police Cars	5,500.00	2,289.43	4,386.11		3,403.32
Central Fire-Police Station		77,530.00	151,073.61		1,323.58
Safety Council	50.00		2.00	48.00	
Forest Fires	100.00		97.20	2.80	
Hydrant Rental	15,080.00		14,982.50	97.50	
Hydrants	390.00			390.00	
Building Inspector Salary	1,500.00		1,500.00		12.54
Building Department	4,206.00	630.00	4,823.46		
Weights & Measures	1,211.00		1,211.00		
Salary Tree Warden	220.00		220.00		
Dutch Elm	6,300.00		6,300.00	.26	
Insect Pest	2,400.00		2,399.74		
Salary Shellfish Constable	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Shellfish Inspection	1,549.00		1,544.78	4.22	
Care of Dogs	1,644.71		1,644.71		
Civil Defense	5,603.00		4,438.45	1,164.55	
Bd. Health Salaries	792.00		792.00		
Bd. Health Services	400.00		291.80	108.20	
Bd. Health Sanitarian	1,000.00		643.95	356.05	
Health Department	9,190.00		8,289.92	900.08	
Health Nursing	4,500.00		4,500.00		
Dental Clinic	1,310.00		1,208.43	101.57	
Diphtheria - Polio Clinics	500.00		500.00		
S. & W. Commissioners Salaries	825.00		825.00		
Sewer & Water Department	52,857.00		52,797.73	59.27	
Rubbish Collection	30,582.00	3,500.00	33,684.87		397.13
Garbage Collection	9,500.00		9,500.00		

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — 1964 — (Continued)

	From 1963	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds	Payments	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1965
Water Co. Committee	340.00						340.00	
Mosquito Control - State		3,600.00			3,600.00			
Mosquito Control Sel.		3,000.00			2,279.30	720.70		
Supt. Highways Salary		5,313.00			4,663.00	650.00		
Highway Department		99,872.00			98,428.93	1,443.07		
1963 Reconstruction	7,140.05				3,372.59			3,767.46
1964 Hard Surfacing		55,407.72			50,952.91			4,454.81
Fort St. Surfacing		945.00			897.33			47.67
Street Lighting		26,000.00			26,000.00			
Street Lights		244.80				244.80		
Street Lights Committee		1,902.12			1,210.83	691.29		
Chap. 782: 1963	2,613.81				1,568.00			1,045.81
Chap. 822: 1964		19,711.50			14,038.75			5,672.75
Chap. 90 Maintenance		3,000.00			3,000.00			
Chap. Construction 1960	24,000.00				24,000.00			
" Construction 1962	44,000.00				43,922.20			77.80
" Construction 1963	47,986.65				46,702.96			5,283.69
" Construction 1964					4,000.00			48,000.00
" Construction 1959			4,000.00					5,283.69
" Construction 1961	2,754.69							2,754.69
" (Coggeshall St.) 1961	2,763.16							2,763.16
1963 Curbing	2,371.17							1,859.64
1964 Curbing	5,543.00							100.42
Scon. Nk. Road Curbing		1,500.00			516.53			410.98
Spruce St. Curbing		2,160.00			5,442.58			3.99
		1,008.00			1,089.02			1,008.00
					2,156.01			

Sidewalks	935.15	3,000.00	1,426.00	4,084.72	1,276.43
Highway Truck		6,500.00		5,930.95	569.05
Coggeshall St. Bridge		15.93		15.93	
South St. Widening	9,300.00			7,754.56	1,545.44
Railroad Bed	705.08			355.34	349.74
	1,000.00			849.65	150.35
Acceptance Alden Road		1,320.00		1,320.00	
Bd. Public Welfare Salaries		13,250.00		12,203.67	1,046.33
Public Welfare		5,510.00	6,136.00	36,164.24	
A.D.C.		39,500.00	12,962.00	98,924.64	
O.A.A.		44,000.00	8,402.87	110,896.40	
M.A.A.		42,100.00	4,000.00	68,741.97	
D.A.		13,500.00	2,900.73	35,765.85	
Veterans		34,885.00		34,272.98	612.02
Schools - General		1,108,476.38		1,124,445.12	
Schools O.S.T.		600.00		600.00	
Schools Transportation		51,383.00	1,508.05	52,891.05	
Schools Outlay		16,337.04	4,422.80	20,234.00	525.84
Elem. Sc. Committee	69.11				69.11
Elem. Sc. Land 1963	1,250.00				1,250.00
Sc. Bldg. Committee 1963	1,817.93				906.87
School Remodeling	783.81				4.41
Special Training Schools					
School Project	14,280.93	27,000.00		911.06	
Library		31,971.00	1,150,000.00	779.40	
		15,791.00		27,000.00	
Park Department				1,002,653.14	193,371.79
Sesquicentennial	341.06			31,971.00	
Historic Trails	171.61			15,373.98	
Memorial Day		500.00		148.00	417.02
Group Insurance		500.00		156.00	193.06
Fire Insurance		15,000.00		499.18	515.61
Workmen's Comp.		150.00		14,485.17	.82
Public Liability		8,500.00		105.33	514.83
Town Buildings		4,000.00		8,187.52	44.67
Shellfish Propagation		6,700.00	700.00	3,602.95	397.05
	507.00	1,500.00	700.00	29.85	7,370.15
			300.00	2,962.11	44.89

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — 1964 — (Continued)

	From 1963	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds Grants	Payments	To Revenue	To Overlay Surplus	To 1965
Small Claims	308.71	100.00			132.00			276.71
Scouticut Nk. Town Landing	427.72							427.72
Old School House	235.82							235.82
Bridge St. Town Landing	3,800.00							3,800.00
Veterans Memorial	13,620.75							13,620.75
Veterans Memorial Art. 67 - 1963	500.00							500.00
Improvement Beach & Ramp	200.00							200.00
Town Report		2,000.00			1,921.65	78.35		
Reserve Fund		20,000.00		(Tr.) 20,000.00				
Salary Wharfinger		385.00			385.00			
Union Wharf		1,655.00			719.25	935.75		
Woodside Cemetery		300.00			300.00			
Harbormaster		125.00			111.41	13.59		
Maturing Debt		213,800.00			203,810.52	9,989.48		
Accrued Interest		89,682.50			89,682.50			
Interest Revenue Loans		2,000.00				2,000.00		
Unpaid Bills		267.71			267.71			
Transfer Authorized Pumper		18,000.00						18,000.00
Engineering for Dump		800.00						800.00
Hurricane Dike			2,745.00		2,745.00			
Retirement System		23,607.00			23,607.00			
Stabilization Fund		5,000.00			5,000.00			
	272,053.80	2,626,847.33	1,279,663.60	292,183.96	4,107,032.33	35,250.78	422.03	328,043.55

Treasurer's Report

CASH ACCOUNT — 1964

	Receipts	Disbursements
January	\$1,359,072.88	\$ 237,569.81
February	78,615.30	245,877.91
March	93,929.76	412,793.77
April	*220,146.50	317,321.52
May	161,297.71	391,677.64
June	*291,215.53	451,317.66
July	*326,697.55	538,624.85
August	*303,380.38	361,656.28
September	279,787.81	402,063.07
October	*806,408.50	463,583.49
November	702,566.07	484,057.95
December	217,161.12	* 441,844.86
	<u>\$4,840,279.11</u>	<u>\$4,748,388.81</u>

SUMMARY

Balance January 1, 1964	\$ 659,364.87
1964 Receipts per Cash Book	<u>4,840,279.11</u>
Available Funds	5,499,643.98
1964 Disbursements	<u>4,748,388.81</u>
Balance December 31, 1964	\$ 751,255.17

CASH RECONCILIATION

December 31, 1964

Balance in National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 538,876.89
Balance in N. E. Merchants National Bank of Boston	212,353.28
Petty Cash in Treasurer's Office	<u>25.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1964	\$ 751,255.17
*Includes Adjustments	

EDNA M. O'LEARY,
Treasurer

Schedule of Payments for Municipal Debt and Accrued Interest in 1965

1965	Debt Book Page	Purpose of Loan	Interest Payments	Principal Payments
January 1	2	Scouticut Neck Water	\$ 140.00	\$ 2,000.00
January 1	14	Water Mains	50.00	
February 1	15	(Ox EF) School Additions (380)	1,995.00	
February 1	20	Junior High School (645)	8,200.00	
February 1	22	Junior High School (44)	6,662.50	
March 15	30	Fire and Police Station	1,162.50	
April 1	5	Scouticut Neck Water	30.00	
April 1	18	(Ox EF) School Additions (44)	160.00	5,000.00
April 1	28	School Remodeling	2,175.00	25,000.00
May 1	24	Rogers School Addition (645)	2,070.00	
May 1	26	Rogers School Addition (44)	1,440.00	
June 1	7	Scouticut Neck Water	130.00	800.00
June 15	33	School Project Loan (Jr. H-ES)	17,440.00	
July 1	2	Scouticut Neck Water	120.00	
July 1	14	Water Mains	50.00	5,000.00
August 1	15	(Ox EF) School Additions (380)	1,995.00	30,000.00
August 1	20	Junior High School (645)	8,200.00	35,000.00
August 1	22	Junior High School (44)	6,662.50	25,000.00
September 15	30	Fire and Police Station	1,162.50	5,000.00
October 1	5	Scouticut Neck Water	30.00	1,000.00
October 1	18	(Ox EF) School Addition (44)	120.00	
October 1	28	School Remodeling	1,812.50	
November 1	24	Rogers School Addition (645)	2,070.00	10,000.00
November 1	26	Rogers School Addition (44)	1,440.00	10,000.00
December 1	7	Scouticut Neck Water	120.00	
December 15	33	Scouticut Project Loan (Jr. H-ES)	17,440.00	60,000.00
			<u>\$82,877.50</u>	<u>\$213,800.00</u>
SUMMARY:				
School Construction Loans			45,002.50	140,000.00
Scouticut Neck Water Loans			670.00	8,800.00
Fire and Police Station			2,325.00	5,000.00
School Project Loan			<u>\$4,880.00</u>	<u>60,000.00</u>
			<u>\$82,877.50</u>	<u>\$213,800.00</u>

Report of Outstanding Municipal Debt — Dec. 31, 1964

Debt Book Page	Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	1965 Annual Principal Payments	1965 Interest Payments	Dec. 31, 1964 Outstanding Debt
2 1941	Sconticut Neck Water	1-1-41	2.0%	1971	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 260.00	\$ 14,000.00
5 1945	Sconticut Neck Water	10-1-45	1.5%	1968	1,000.00	60.00	4,000.00
7 1947	Sconticut Neck Water	6-1-47	2.5%	1977	800.00	250.00	10,400.00
11 1951	Water Mains	7-1-51	2.0%	1965	5,000.00	100.00	5,000.00
15 1951	(Ox EF) School Addition	8-1-51	1.9%	1971	30,000.00	3,990.00	210,000.00
18 1952	(Ox EF) School Addition	4-1-52	1.6%	1968	5,000.00	280.00	20,000.00
20 1957	Jr. High School Project	8-1-57	4.1%	1977	35,000.00	16,400.00	400,000.00
22 1957	Jr. High School	8-1-57	4.1%	1977	25,000.00	13,325.00	32,500.00
24 1957	Rogers School	11-1-57	3.6%	1976	10,000.00	4,140.00	115,000.00
26 1957	Rogers School	11-1-57	3.6%	1972	10,000.00	2,880.00	80,000.00
28 1961	School Remodeling	4-1-61	2.9%	1971	25,000.00	3,987.50	150,000.00
30 1963	Fire and Police Station	9-15-63	3.1%	1979	5,000.00	2,325.00	75,000.00
33 1964	School Loan	1-8-64	3.2%	1983	60,000.00	\$4,880.00	1,090,000.00
					\$213,800.00	82,877.50	2,205,900.00

Summary of Outstanding Debt as of December 31, 1964

Outstanding Debt <i>Outside</i> Debt Limit:		Authority	
2-5-7-10	Sconitic Neck Water Mains	Chapter 350 Acts of 1939	\$ 28,400.00
14	1951 Water Main Loans	Chapter 44 Sec. 8 (3)	5,000.00
16	Ox EF School Additions	Chapter 380 of 1950	210,000.00
20	1957 Junior High School (645)	Chapter 625 of 1948	400,000.00
24	1957 Rogers School Additions Loan (645)	Chapter 625 of 1948	115,000.00
			<hr/> \$758,400.00
Outstanding Debt <i>Inside</i> Debt Limit:			
18	1962 Ox EF School Addition	Chapter 44 G. L.	20,000.00
22	1957 Junior High School	Chapter 44 G. L.	32,500.00
26	1957 Rogers School Addition	Chapter 44 G. L.	80,000.00
28	1961 School Remodeling	Chapter 44 G. L.	150,000.00
30	1963 Fire and Police Station	Chapter 275 of 1948	75,000.00
33	1964 School Project Loan	Chapter 275 of 1948	1,090,000.00
			<hr/> \$1,447,500.00
			<hr/> \$2,205,900.00
Total Outstanding Debt — December 31, 1964			

EDNA M. O'LEARY,
Town Treasurer

Trust Funds 1964

HENRY H. ROGERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FUND

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/64	Yearly Interest
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 733.88	\$ 733.88	\$ 32.10
500 shares Nat'l Shawmut Bank of Boston @ 69	15,231.25	34,500.00	1,300.00
155 shares First Nat'l Bank of Boston @ 93½	5,101.50	14,492.50	527.00
20 shares N. B.—Acushnet Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	170.30
20 shares Mt. Washington Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	170.00
20 shares Workingsman Co-Operative Bank @ 200	4,000.00	4,000.00	170.00
\$8,000.00 Boston & Albany R. R. Co. Bonds 4¼%—8/1/78 @ 83	8,000.00	6,640.00	340.00
\$41,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4¼%—5/15/75-85 @ 100 6/32	41,000.00	41,076.88	1,742.50
\$10,500.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 3¼%—6/15/78-83 @ 88 6/32	10,500.00	9,259.69	341.26
\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 3½%—2/15/90 @ 89	10,000.00	8,900.00	350.00
\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 2½%—6/15/64-69 @ 94 17/32	10,000.00	9,453.12	250.00
	\$112,566.63	\$137,056.07	\$ 5,393.16
Transferred to School Dept.			5,393.16
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$112,566.63	\$137,056.07	

EDMUND ANTHONY, JR. SCHOOL FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond 3½%—2/15/1990 @ 89	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,900.00	\$ 350.00
Transferred to School Dept.			350.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,900.00	

ABNER PEASE SCHOOL FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 558.12	\$ 558.12	\$ 24.42
\$7,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4¼%—5/15/75-85 @ 100 6/32	7,000.00	7,013.12	297.50
	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 7,571.24	\$ 321.92
Transferred to School Dept.			321.92
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 7,558.12	\$ 7,571.24	

HENRY H. ROGERS HIGH SCHOOL FUND

	Book Value	Mkt. Value 12/31/64	Yearly Interest
Trustee—First Nat'l City Bank, N.Y. Transferred to School Dept.	\$462,128.43	\$462,128.43	\$ 15,352.79 15,352.79
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$462,128.43	\$462,128.43	

JAMES RICKETTS TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 430.66	\$ 430.66	\$ 18.84
\$1,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bond 4 1/4 %—5/15/75-85 @ 100 6/32	1,000.00	1,001.87	42.50
	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,432.53	\$ 61.34 61.34
Transferred to Riverside Cemetery			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 1,430.66	\$ 1,432.53	

JULIA A. STODDARD TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 47.12	\$ 47.12	\$ 2.06
314 shares First Nat'l Bank of Boston @ 93 1/2	9,228.17	29,359.00	1,067.60
\$13,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4 %—5/15/75-85 @ 100 6/32	13,000.00	13,024.37	552.50
	\$ 22,275.29	\$ 42,430.49	\$ 1,622.16 1,622.16
Paid to Recipients			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 22,275.29	\$ 42,430.49	

HANNAH CHADWICK TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 21.88
Transferred to Estimated Receipts			21.88
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	

ANDRUS SPRUIT TRUST FUND

\$10,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4 %—5/15/75-85 @ 100 6/32	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,018.75	\$ 425.00 425.00
Transferred			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,018.75	

TROWBRIDGE TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 240.77	\$ 240.77	\$ 10.54
\$6,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bonds 4 1/4 %—5/15/75-85 @ 100 6/32	6,000.00	6,011.25	255.00
	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 6,252.02	\$ 265.54 265.54
Transferred to High School Scholarship			
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 6,252.02	

STABILIZATION FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings 1/1/64	\$ 24,267.07	\$ 1,132.02
Appropriation for 1964	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 29,267.07	
Withdrawn 1964	2,236.14	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 27,030.93	
Added to Principal	1,132.02	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 28,162.95	

POST WAR PLANNING FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings 1/1/64	\$ 79,288.24	\$ 1,859.26
Withdrawn 1964	77,530.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 1,758.24	
Added to Principal	1,859.26	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand January 1, 1965	\$ 3,617.50	

Trust Fund Commissioners
CHARLES RADCLIFFE
ORRIN B. CARPENTER
BRADFORD W. LUTHER

Tax Titles

Book value on hand January 1, 1964	\$10,966.64
Tax Redemptions - Book Value	5,139.65
	<hr/> 5,826.99
Abatements	188.00
	<hr/> 5,638.99
Tax takings - 1962 Taxes	1,473.89
	<hr/> 7,112.88
Added to Tax Title - 1963 & 1964 Taxes	3,454.01
	<hr/> 10,566.89
Land Court foreclosures	246.50
Tax Title on hand January 1, 1965	<hr/> \$10,320.39

TAX POSSESSIONS

Book value of Tax Possession on hand January 1, 1964	\$18,517.51
Tax Possession Sales - Book Value	10.37
	<hr/> 18,507.14
Land of Low Value Foreclosure	246.50
	<hr/> \$18,753.64

SUMMARY

Tax Title Redemptions - Book Value	\$5,139.65
Tax Title costs & interest	439.69
Sale of Tax Possessions	90.00
	<hr/> \$5,669.34

Tax Collector

Year Ending December 28, 1964

1964 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Committed	\$1,720,958.72
Refunds	2,662.56
	<hr/>
	\$1,723,621.28
Collected	\$1,524,841.07
Abated	121,483.57
Tax Title	2,385.76
Balance Due	74,910.88
	<hr/>
	\$1,723,621.28

1963 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 69,598.58
Refunds	1,036.82
	<hr/>
	\$ 70,635.40
Collected	\$ 54,966.26
Abated	1,606.46
Tax Title	1,015.20
Balance Due	13,047.48
	<hr/>
	\$ 70,635.40

1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 12,202.37
Collected	\$ 10,541.54
Abated	388.89
Tax Title	1,106.64
Bankruptcy Act Chap. 60, S37A	165.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,202.37

1961 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Bankruptcy Act Chap. 60, S37A	\$ 161.50
-------------------------------	-----------

1964 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Committed	\$ 230,034.99
Abatements rescinded	42.90
Refunds	4,722.12
	<hr/> \$ 234,800.01
Collected	\$ 206,955.25
Abated	22,198.32
Balance Due	5,646.44
	<hr/> \$ 234,800.01

1963 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 24,986.61
Committed in 1964	14,641.51
Abatements rescinded	100.88
Refunds	1,426.41
	<hr/> \$ 41,155.41
Collected	\$ 33,440.74
Abated	6,983.07
Balance Due	731.60
	<hr/> \$ 41,155.41

1962 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 409.30
Abatements rescinded	47.45
	<hr/> \$ 456.75
Collected	\$ 279.85
Abated	176.90
	<hr/> \$ 456.75

1961 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements rescinded	\$ 12.97
Collected	\$ 12.97

1960 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Abatements rescinded	\$ 5.86
Collected	\$ 5.86

1956 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements rescinded	\$ 8.17
Collected	\$ 8.17

1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Committed	\$ 181,213.76
Collected	\$ 176,156.24
Abated	1,023.36
Balance Due	4,034.16
	<hr/> \$ 181,213.76

1963 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 3,234.92
Abatements rescinded	28.20
	<hr/> \$ 3,263.12
Collected	\$ 3,016.84
Abated	246.28
	<hr/> \$ 3,263.12

1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 87.00
Collected	\$ 8.70
Abated	78.30
	<hr/> \$ 87.00

1963 POLL TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 62.00
Abatements cancelled	4.00
	<hr/> \$ 66.00
Collected	\$ 26.00
Abated	40.00
	<hr/> \$ 66.00

1962 POLL TAXES

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$ 14.00
Abatements cancelled	2.00
	<hr/> \$ 16.00
Collected	\$ 4.00
Abated	12.00
	<hr/> \$ 16.00

1961 POLL TAXES

Abatements cancelled	\$ 2.00
Collected	\$ 2.00

1959 POLL TAXES

Abatements cancelled	\$	2.00
Collected	\$	2.00

1964 FARM ANIMAL

Committed	\$	387.01
Collected	\$	312.51
Abated		25.00
Balance Due		49.50
	\$	387.01

1963 FARM ANIMAL

Balance Due Jan. 1, 1964	\$	50.25
Collected	\$	50.25

1964 SHIPS & VESSELS

Committed	\$	594.65
Collected	\$	594.65

1964 APPORTIONED SEWER AND COMMITTED INTEREST

Committed Tax	\$1,182.63	Committed Interest	\$ 285.02
Collected	\$ 894.07	Collected	\$ 198.67
Balance Due	288.56	Balance Due	86.35
	<u>\$1,182.63</u>		<u>\$ 285.02</u>

1963 APPORTIONED SEWER AND COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1964			
Tax	\$ 251.61	Committed Interest	\$ 89.41
Collected	\$ 101.44	Collected	\$ 34.87
Balance Due	150.17	Balance Due	54.54
	<u>\$ 251.61</u>		<u>\$ 89.41</u>

1962 APPORTIONED SEWER AND COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1964			
Tax	\$ 137.64	Committed Interest	\$ 57.03
Collected	\$ 74.62	Collected	\$ 32.55
Balance Due	63.02	Balance Due	24.48
	<u>\$ 137.64</u>		<u>\$ 57.03</u>

1961 APPORTIONED SEWER AND
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1964

Tax	\$ 29.03	Committed Interest	\$ 26.58
Collected	\$ 13.75	Collected	\$ 19.70
Balance Due	15.28	Balance Due	6.88
	<u>\$ 29.03</u>		<u>\$ 26.58</u>

1960 APPORTIONED SEWER AND
COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1964

Tax	\$ 13.84	Committed Interest	\$ 5.50
Collected	\$ 13.84	Collected	\$ 5.50

1964 UN-APPORTIONED SEWER

Committed	\$1,498.40	Collected	\$ 114.80
		Balance Due	1,383.60
			<u>\$1,498.40</u>

1964 APPORTIONED SEWER PAID IN ADVANCE

Committed	\$ 426.24	Collected	\$ 426.24
-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

COLBY H. BENSON

Tax Collector for the
Town of Fairhaven

Assessors' Report

1964 RECAPITULATION

1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation	\$2,548,960.61
2. Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	77,886.72

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	\$2,626,847.33
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Sewer and Water Deficit	16,370.45
-------------------------	-----------

STATE: Tax and Assessments:

	1964 Estimates	1963 Underestimates	
State Parks and Reservations	\$ 9,803.79	\$905.12	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	356.66		
State Examination of Retirement System	964.55		
Mosquito Control	2,483.70		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,094.10		
Total	\$14,702.80	\$905.12	15,607.92

COUNTY: Tax and Assessments

County Tax	\$69,498.07		
County Hospital Assessment	22,282.35		
Total	\$91,780.42	None	91,780.42

OVERLAY OF CURRENT YEAR	141,018.48
--------------------------------	-------------------

GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	\$2,891,624.60
----------------------------------	-----------------------

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Income Tax	\$207,697.48
Corporation Taxes	111,132.98
Reimbursement on account of publicly owned land	2,260.41
Old Age Tax (Meals)	9,270.00
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	194,262.64
Licenses	11,597.50
Fines	54.10
Public Welfare	5,031.82
General Government	3,751.14
Public Safety	2,145.71
Health and Sanitation	1,862.68
Highways	2,464.03
A.D.C.	31,057.49
Old Age Assistance	44,771.97
Veterans Services	16,878.93
Transportation	24,854.40
Vocational	11,176.42
Recreation	654.50

Public Service Enterprises	22,529.55
Cemeteries	5,773.78
Interest	5,186.51
State Assistance for School Construction	39,267.53
Farm Animal Excise	354.83
Vessel Excise	621.33
Disability Assistance	10,894.33
M.A.A.	36,179.16
Tuition (State)	2,031.25
School Department	1,024.37
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	\$804,786.84

OVERESTIMATES OF PREVIOUS YEARS
TO BE USED AS AVAILABLE FUNDS

County Tax	\$3,720.97
Mosquito Control Project	\$40.55

AMOUNTS VOTED TO BE TAKEN FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

AMOUNT	DATE OF VOTE	SOURCE OF FUNDS	
3,515.26	3/14/64	Dog Fund	
20,000.00	3/14/64	Overlay Reserve	
5,500.00	3/14/64	Overlay Reserve	
6,500.00	3/14/64	Overlay Reserve	
18,000.00	3/14/64	Stabilization Fund	
18,621.46	3/14/64	Chap. 822 Acts 1963	177,886.72
TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS			\$181,648.24

TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS	\$ 986,435.08
---	----------------------

NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY	\$ 1,905,189.52
--	------------------------

Total Personal Prop. \$ 1,740,940.00	Tax Rate Personal	Property Tax
Valuation:	\$104.	181,057.76
Real Estate	16,578,190.00	
Total	\$18,319,130.00	Real Estate Tax 1,724,131.76
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY		\$1,905,189.52

ITEMS NOT ENTERING INTO THE
DETERMINATION OF THE TAX RATE

Ships and Vessels	594.65
TOTAL AMOUNT OF 1964 TAXES on property and of assessments added to taxes as committed to collector	\$1,905,784.17

**TABLE OF AGGREGATES OF PROPERTY AND
TAXES AS ASSESSED JANUARY 1, 1964
FOR FAIRHAVEN, MASS.**

NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED	Individuals	All Other	Total
On Personal Estate Only	853	35	888
On Real Estate Only	5376	95	5471
On Both Personal & Real Estate	678	12	690

TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSESSED	7100
----------------------------------	------

VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE

Stock in Trade	\$ 67,510.00
Machinery	44,050.00
Live Stock	1,750.00
All Other Tangible Personal Property	1,627,630.00

TOTAL VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE	\$ 1,740,940.00
---	-----------------

VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE

Land exclusive of Buildings	3,029,940.00
Buildings exclusive of Land	13,548,250.00

TOTAL VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE	16,578,190.00
-------------------------------------	---------------

TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE	\$18,319,130.00
------------------------------------	-----------------

TAX RATE PER \$1000 — \$104.00

TAXES FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES,
INCLUDING OVERLAY:

On Personal Estate	181,057.76
On Real Estate	1,724,131.76

TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED	\$ 1,905,189.52
----------------------	-----------------

NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ESTIMATED UNDER
SECTION 36, CHAPTER 59

	General	Farm Animals Assessed \$5 Excise
Horses	9	
Cows	4	445
Bulls		5
Swine		200
Fowl		9050
All Other		20

NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND ASSESSED	7131.6
----------------------------------	--------

NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSES ASSESSED	4680
------------------------------------	------

CERTIFIED UNDER PENALTIES OF LAW

JOSEPH L. HERRICK, Chairman
MARJORIE J. SYLVIA
ELMIRA D. McKENZIE

VESSEL EXCISE

Rate 1/3 of 1%

	Valuation	Levy	Abatements
1962	\$ 184,284.10	\$ 624.29	None
1963	188,937.10	621.33	None
1964	178,397.00	594.65	None

INFORMATION FOR COMPUTATION OF 1965 BORROWING CAPACITY

REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

1962

January 1 Valuation	\$ 17,290,685.00
Omitted Valuation	70,720.00
1962 Total Valuation	\$ 17,361,405.00

1963

January 1 Valuation	\$ 17,817,320.00
Omitted Valuation	4,570.00
1963 Total Valuation	\$ 17,821,890.00

1964

January 1 Valuation	\$ 18,319,130.00
Omitted Valuation	4,210.00
1964 Total Valuation	\$ 18,323,340.00

ABATEMENTS ON REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

Amount Abated on 1962 Levy (Rate \$87.00)

In 1962	\$ 40,009.97
In 1963	511.56
In 1964	467.19
Total	\$ 40,988.72

Amount Abated on 1963 Levy (Rate \$94.00)

In 1963	\$ 43,837.56
In 1964	14,641.51
Total	\$ 58,479.07

Amount Abated on 1964 Levy (Rate \$104.00)

In 1964	\$121,483.57
---------	--------------

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

1962 Assessment @ \$66.00

Committed in 1962	\$ 206,433.24
Committed in 1963	1,067.70
1962 Total	\$ 207,500.94

1963 Assessment @ \$66.00

Committed in 1963	\$ 214,042.79
Committed in 1964	14,641.51
1963 Total	\$ 228,684.30

1964 Assessment @ \$66.00

Committed in 1964	\$ 230,034.99
-------------------	---------------

ABATEMENTS ON MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Amount Abated on 1962 Assessment (\$66.00)

In 1962	\$ 18,399.03
In 1963	5,676.38
In 1964	176.90
Total	\$ 24,252.31

Amount Abated on 1963 Assessment (\$66.00)

In 1963	\$ 21,372.31
In 1964	6,983.07
Total	\$ 28,355.38

Amount Abated on 1964 Assessment (\$66.00)

In 1964	\$ 22,198.32
---------	--------------

1964 RECAPITULATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

COMMITMENT	DATE	NUMBER	VALUE	EXCISE
First	March 24, 1964	1142	\$664,890.00	\$43,882.74
Second	April 6, 1964	749	352,150.00	23,241.90
Third	April 27, 1964	965	429,120.00	28,321.92
Fourth	May 11, 1964	1272	570,630.00	37,661.58
4-A	July 13, 1964	2	2,950.00	194.70
Fifth	June 2, 1964	958	430,290.00	28,390.34
5-A	July 13, 1964	7	5,050.00	306.90

Sixth	July 9, 1964	887	486,925.00	29,418.96
6-A	Nov. 16, 1964	1	Min.	2.00
Seventh	July 24, 1964	461	287,705.00	14,910.32
Eight	Aug. 21, 1964	345	213,985.00	11,060.64
8-A	Nov. 16, 1964	3	4,050.00	267.30
Nineth	Oct. 15, 1964	606	283,960.00	12,348.46
9-A	Dec. 28, 1964	1	550.00	27.23
Total as of December 31, 1964		7399	3,732,255.00	\$230,034.99

General Tax Rate set at \$47.75 — School Tax Rate set at \$56.25.

Total Tax Rate for 1964 — \$104.00 per \$1000.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. HERRICK, Chairman

ELMIRA D. MCKENIZE

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA

Board of Assessors

Fairhaven Water Company

Examination for the Year ended December 31, 1963

LYBRAND, ROSS BROS. & MONTGOMERY

To the Board of Directors of
Fairhaven Water Company

We have examined the balance sheet of Fairhaven Water Company as at December 31, 1963, and the related income and surplus statement for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except in the case of accounts receivable.

We did not consider it practicable to apply the generally accepted auditing procedure of communicating direct with consumers in confirmation of the balances due from them, but we satisfied ourselves by tests of related records.

The accounting system of the company is as prescribed for water companies by the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the accompanying statements are in accord with the company books.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and income and surplus statement present fairly the financial position of Fairhaven Water Company at December 31, 1963, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

New Bedford, Massachusetts
February 10, 1964

Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery

FAIRHAVEN WATER COMPANY
BALANCE SHEET as at DECEMBER 31, 1963

ASSETS

Exhibit A

Cash		
Demand deposits	\$ 1,732.51	
Cash on hand	100.00	
Savings account	<u>11,051.19</u>	\$12,883.70
Accounts receivable, consumers		69,968.86
Prepaid expenses		
Insurance	588.77	
Supplies	<u>3,574.11</u>	4,162.88
Total current assets		<u>\$87,015.44</u>

	<u>Asset Accounts</u>	<u>Reserves for Depreciation</u>	<u>Net Balances</u>
Real estate and equipment			
Land	\$ 12,202.70		\$ 12,202.70
Buildings	<u>43,307.48</u>	<u>38,315.78</u>	<u>4,991.70</u>
	<u>\$ 55,510.18</u>	<u>\$ 38,315.78</u>	<u>\$ 17,194.40</u>
Equipment			
Standpipe	52,017.98)		
Pumping plant equipment	93,193.01)		
Transmission and distributing mains	380,845.37)	422,085.62	246,300.81
Services - consumers	101,649.36)		
Hydrants	28,565.73)		
Office and shop equipment	12,114.98)		
Tractor, trucks and autos	<u>8,700.00</u>	<u>3,144.99</u>	<u>5,555.01</u>
	<u>\$677,086.43</u>	<u>\$425,230.61</u>	<u>\$251,855.82</u>
	<u>\$732,596.61</u>	<u>\$463,546.39</u>	<u>\$269,050.22</u>
			<u>\$356,065.66</u>

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable, trade		\$ 1,253.19
Accrued liabilities		
Federal and state taxes	5,345.82	
Social security taxes	499.19	
Federal and state income taxes withheld	626.47	
Union dues	31.25	
Payroll	<u>358.32</u>	6,861.05
Bond payment (due within one year)		\$ 1,300.00
Total current liabilities		<u>\$ 9,414.24</u>

First mortgage sinking fund bond, 4¾%, due July 1, 1978 (payment of \$1,300 due annually on July 1)		\$122,200.00
Common stock		
Authorized and issued, 1,600 shares, par \$100	160,000.00	
Capital surplus	1,000.00	
Earned surplus, Exhibit B	63,451.42	\$224,451.42
		<u>\$356,065.66</u>

INCOME AND EARNED SURPLUS STATEMENT
For the Year Ended December 31, 1963

			Exhibit B
Operating revenues			
Metered sales to consumers	\$132,146.07		
Hydrant rentals	14,836.25		
Flat rate sales to consumers	697.70	147,680.02	
Operating expenses			
Source of water supply expenses			
Maintenance of ground source of water supply	3,089.76		
Maintenance of water supply-bldgs.	25.95	3,115.71	
Pumping expenses			
Electric power purchased	10,546.16		
Pumping station supplies and expenses	1,162.03		
Maintenance of power pumping buildings and fixtures	4,314.78		
Maintenance of pumping equipment	2,374.43	18,397.40	
Purification expense - water treatment		1,006.28	
Water purchased for resale		134.25	
Transmission and distribution expenses			
Supplies and expenses	907.01		
Maintenance of mains	2,541.25		
Maintenance of services	20,567.75		
Maintenance of meters	5,283.60		
Maintenance of hydrants	1,009.57	30,309.18	
General expenses			
Maintenance of general structures	306.85		
Depreciation	16,121.64		
Insurance	3,400.87		
Transportation expense	5,014.08		
Salaries - general officers and clerks	19,855.75		
Legal and accounting services	866.79		
Office supplies and expense	1,430.12		
Health and welfare fund	1,640.80		
Miscellaneous expenses	809.17	49,446.07	

Taxes			
Real estate and personal property	23,372.25		
Massachusetts franchise	807.43		
Social security	2,771.05		
Motor vehicle excise	<u>278.45</u>	<u>27,229.18</u>	
			<u>129,638.07</u>
Net operating revenue			\$ 18,041.95
Non-operating income and expense			
Jobbing and merchandise revenue	3,651.34		
Interest income	468.07		
Miscellaneous income	<u>160.05</u>		
	4,279.46		
Less Interest on bond	<u>5,897.13</u>		<u>(1,617.67)</u>
Income before federal income tax			16,424.28
Federal income tax			<u>4,926.94</u>
Net income for year			11,497.34
Earned surplus, December 31, 1962	56,754.08		
Dividend declared, \$3.00	<u>4,800.00</u>		<u>51,954.08</u>
Earned surplus, December 31, 1963, Exhibit A			<u><u>\$ 63,451.42</u></u>

Board of Health

ANNUAL REPORT 1964

This board has held regular meetings during 1964. All complaints and nuisances have been attended to promptly, with consideration for all persons involved.

Six new cases of Tuberculosis have been reported - five of these were Pulmonary and one Glandular. Five of these patients were hospitalized - 3 at the Norfolk County Hospital, one at Worcester County Hospital, one at the Veterans' Hospital and one was given care at home. Their contacts have been x-rayed and examined. The day rate for hospitalization at Norfolk County Hospital is to be increased as of January 1, 1965 by the amount of \$1.76 per day, which will increase our cost per patient during 1965. Two of these patients expired soon after hospitalization.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health instituted a program for the care of Premature Infants, which has been followed, as usual. Eleven Premature Babies were born to Fairhaven residents during the year.

Our preventive program has included the following clinics:

5 Diphtheria - Pertussis - Tetanus Clinics	561 inoculations
2 Smallpox Vaccination Clinics	53 vaccinations
20 Sabin Oral Polio Clinics	1805 inoculations

The School Dental Clinics have been held twice a week during the school year. Dr. William Xifaras is the dentist and Mrs. Eleanor Gonsalves is his assistant. The following work has been done:

Fillings	316	Examinations	106
Extractions	46	Cleanings	135

The Bristol County Mental Health Clinic, which is supported in part by the town, provides facilities for psychiatric diagnosis, treatment and consultation, free of charge to residents of Fairhaven. - 45 patients were examined and 225 visits were made to this Clinic.

The following Licenses were issued during the year:

Burial Permits	103	Oleomargarine	41
Methyl Alcohol	9	Offal from Cesspools	6
Camp	5	Milk Dealer's	14
Store Milk	50	Ice Cream	2

The following Communicable Diseases were reported during the year:

Chicken Pox	8	Infectious Hepatitis	13
Diphtheria	1	Meningitis	1
German Measles	5	Tuberculosis	6
Scarlet Fever	3	Dog Bites	58

The Board of Health has acquired the services of a Sanitarian and an effort has been made to inspect all food handling establishments, including grocery stores. This is to be followed up within sixty days, after which it will be necessary to do at least a semi-annual inspection. Article 10 of the new Massachusetts Code requires that all Food Handler's have a personal certificate with results of their TB X-rays and all Food Handling Establishments must have a Certificate of Inspection in order to keep our Food Handler's records in good standing.

The following have performed their duties effectively:

Samuel C. Barrett, Animal and Milk Inspector
Joseph G. Mello, Collection of Garbage
George J. Martin, Burial of Animals
Lawrence B. Maxfield, Sanitary Inspector
Henry Stevens, Slaughter Inspector

Appreciation is expressed to all who have assisted in carrying out our program.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA, Chairman

FRANK BETTENCOURT

DR. EDWARD L. SOARES

Board of Health

Public Health Nursing Service

Public Health is a community-centered scientifically based profession. Although it draws on many disciplines and sciences for its content, it is a distinct profession. To public health each professional worker, including the nurse, brings the knowledge and skills required by his own specialty. To participate as an equal on the public health team, he also brings competencies peculiar to the practice of public health.

Nursing is inherent in public health programs. The nurse engaged in public health must have the knowledge and skills essential for basic nursing and, in addition, knowledge and many skills specific for public health practice.*

Of the 4,618 visits made in Fairhaven by the nurses of The Community Nurse Association in 1964, 2,431 were made possible by the appropriation from the Town:

Maternal and Child Health Guidance:

Antepartum	63 Visits
Postpartum	771
New Born Infants	751
Premature Infants	14
Child Health Guidance	256
Crippled Children	8
Adult Health Guidance	3
	<hr/>
	1866 Visits

Tuberculosis Visits:

Active	7 Visits
Inactive	121
Contacts	392
Suspects	6
	<hr/>
	526 Visits

Acute Communicable	39 Visits
	<hr/>
	2,431 Visits

Assistance was given at the following clinics held under the supervision of the Board of Health: 5 Diphtheria - Pertussis - Teta-

nus Immunization Clinics, 2 Smallpox Vaccination Clinics, 20 Sabin Oral Polio Clinics.

Diphtheria - Pertussis - Tetanus Clinics	561 inoculations
Sabin Oral Polio Clinics	1,805 inoculations
Smallpox Vaccination Clinics	53 vaccinations

As requested by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the tuberculosis Register of Fairhaven was reviewed on tuberculosis cases since 1917.

Twenty-one Inactive Tuberculosis patients and their contacts were readmitted. Six new cases of tuberculosis were reported this year. Five of these were pulmonary and one glandular tuberculosis.

One was admitted to the Veterans' Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island, three were admitted to Norfolk County Hospital, one at Worcester County Hospital and one treated at home after hospitalization at St. Luke's Hospital.

Two of the patients expired soon after hospitalization. All Contacts were Tuberculin tested and X-Rayed. Some Contacts were placed on medication if they had positive Tuberculin tests as a preventative measure. Some patients are under care of their private physicians, some under the New Bedford Tuberculosis Clinic, Bristol County Hospital and Norfolk County Hospital. All Inactive cases of Tuberculosis were visited during the year.

Under acute communicable diseases a survey was done for the Communicable Disease Division of Massachusetts Department of Public Health concerning infectious hepatitis cases in Fairhaven.

The nurses made visits to the following patients:

Old Age Assistance	378 Visits
Disability Assistance	31
Medical Aid to the Aged	176
General Relief	1
Veterans' Benefits	26
	<hr/>
	612 Visits

To all who have assisted and cooperated appreciation is hereby expressed.

MARY ELIZABETH KIRK, R. N.
Supervisor, Community Nurse
Association of Fairhaven,
Fairhaven, Mass.

*Ad Hoc Committee of Public Health Nurses Section, The Nature of Public Health Nursing, Public Health Nurses Section, American Nurses' Association.

Animal Inspection

Fairhaven, Mass.
December 26, 1964

To the Board of Health
and Citizens of the Town:

Under the supervision of the Division of Livestock Disease Control, and in cooperation with the Board of Health:

Inspected are 545 cows, 34 heifers, 28 calves, 13 bulls, 18 beef cattle, 27 horses, 14 sheep, 304 swine, at 32 places.

There were 104 dogs quarantined for biting. There were no cases of Rabies. I sent 1 dog head and 1 cat head to Wasserman Laboratory.

Respectfully submitted,
SAMUEL C. BARRETT
Inspector of Animals

Milk Inspection

Fairhaven, Mass.
December 26, 1964

To the Board of Health and
Citizens of the town:

Number of Dairy herds over 1 year 18

About 1560 gallons of milk is produced daily.

Number of Inspections made during the year is two to each one.

Bacteriological examinations are made by the City of New Bedford Laboratory without cost to the Town.

SAMUEL C. BARRETT
Inspector of Milk

Slaughter Inspection

Fairhaven, Mass.

December 28, 1964

To the Board of Health and
Citizens of the town:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending
December 31, 1964.

There were no inspections made and no confiscations during
the year.

Respectively submitted,

HENRY STEVENS,

Inspector of Slaughter

Shellfish Department

This has been another fine year for Shellfishing by both Resident & Commercial Fishermen taking Clams, Quahaugs, Scallops, and Oysters. Clams are in abundance throughout the town. Oysters are rather scarce due to no propagation for the last 3 years. Much propagation is required in 1965 for both Quahaugs and Oysters in order to meet the demand of the townspeople taking Shellfish. I am requesting the sum of \$4,000. in 1965 for propagation which is less than the amount taken from Licenses and Permits in 1964.

A total of 759 bushels of Quahaugs were transplanted mostly from contaminated areas to 3 areas on the East side of Sconticut Neck at the costs of \$2,952.11. Also allocated by the Dept. of Natural Resources were 11 bushels Seed Quahaugs at no expense to the town.

The total net value from the Shellfisheries exceeds over \$175,000. The listing recorded below is as follows:

101 Resident Shellfish Permits (Free) age 70 or over	
1689 Resident Shellfish Permits @ \$1.00	\$1689.00
202 Commercial Quahaug Licenses @ \$10.00	2020.00
28 Scallop Licenses @ \$10.00	280.00
77 Non-Resident Shellfish Permits @ \$5.00	385.00
4 Dredging Licenses @ \$25.00	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$4474.00
State Allocation (Propagation)	300.00
	<hr/>

Grand Total \$4774.00

Also Recorded is a listing below of Dept. Expenditures:

Shellfish Constable Salary	\$3300.00
Propagation	2200.00
Maintenance	1549.00
Truck (1/5 of cost \$1500.)	300.00
Outboard Motor (1/4 of cost \$400.)	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$7449.00

The cost to the taxpayer in maintaining this Department is \$2675.00 for the year.

At this time I wish to take the opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen & the Shellfish Advisory Board for their co-operation in helping maintain this Department.

Respectively submitted,
JOSEPH B. GOULART,
Shellfish Constable

Board of Retirement

The following schedules show the operations summarized for the year ending December 31, 1964.

INCOME

Cash on Hand	\$249,627.41	
Contributions from Members	23,034.90	
Appropriation from Town	23,607.00	
Interest Received	9,817.02	
Total Income		\$306,086.33

DISBURSEMENTS

Pensions Paid	\$ 41,059.09	
Refunds	1,160.28	
Expenses	1,029.73	
Total Disbursements		43,249.10
		\$262,837.23

BALANCE

National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 13,099.49	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	42,726.84	
Bonds	207,010.90	
	\$262,837.23	

Retirement Board

ELIZABETH H. CHURCH

IRVA M. BUSHNELL

MANUEL OLIVERA

Building Department

During the year 1964 there were 223 applications for building permits issued from the Building Inspector's Office. They were as follows:

- 63 Dwellings
- 35 Garages
 - 2 Garages with breezeways
 - 1 Garage with patio
- 3 Car Ports
- 9 Sheds
- 1 Barn
- 1 Dwelling converted to 5 apartments
- 61 Additions and Alterations
- 20 Summer Cottages
 - 2 Bath Houses
 - 1 Swimming Pool
 - 2 Summer cottages moved
 - 1 Tool Shed moved
- 7 Buildings demolished

COMMERCIAL:

- 1 Greenhouse
- 1 Building
- 8 Additions

NURSING HOMES:

- 1 Addition
- 2 Alterations

EDUCATIONAL:

- 1 School

223 Total

FEES COLLECTED - \$1620.

TOTAL ESTIMATED COST OF

CONSTRUCION

\$1,159,090.

All plumbing permits must be obtained from the Building Department.

Plumbing Inspections

Hugh C. Francis - 173 @ \$5.00	\$865.00	
Dudley S. Richards - 107 @ \$5.00	535.00	
	-----	\$1400.00

Wire Inspections

Enos E. Days - 162 @ \$5.00	810.00	
James P. Honohan - 68 @ \$5.00	340.00	
	-----	\$1150.00

Starting May 1, 1964, in accordance with State Legislation and vote of Town Meeting, all gas piping and gas appliance installations require inspection by a state licensed gasfitter. A fee of \$5.00 is payable with each application for a gas permit.

210 permits issued - \$1050.00 collected in fees

The gasfitters appointed are:

Hugh C. Francis

Dudley S. Richards

Harry Whiting

Raymond A. Morse

JOSEPH FLEURENT

Building Inspector

Highway Department

During the year we carried out the usual maintenance of Streets, Roads, Sidewalks and Drains.

In addition we completed the following:

Re-construction and hard surfacing.

Calumet Road	3067 sq. yds.
Church Street - East of Pleasant Street	1973 sq. yds.
Delano Street - Spring to Bridge Sts.	2350 sq. yds.
Parker Street - Coggeshall St. to hardened surface	1653 sq. yds.
Spring Street - Rotch St. to Bryant Lane	2880 sq. yds.
Fort Street - Church St. to Willow Park	1200 sq. yds.
South Street - Chestnut St. to Main St.	4290 sq. yds.
Beach Street - Howland Road to end	1555 sq. yds.
Holcomb Street - Spring St. to Bridge St.	2134 sq. yds.
Cottage Street - East of Pleasant St.	1200 sq. yds.
Eddy Street - Mill Road to end	3625 sq. yds.
Hill Street - Hamlet St. to Evergreen St.	1300 sq. yds.

Under Chapter 782,

Union Street - Main St. to Green St.	
William Street - Center St. to Union St.	4000 sq. yds.
Walnut Street - Center St. to Union St.	

Under Chapter 822,

East Morgan Street - Parker St. to Alden Road	4567 sq. yds.
Hawthorne Street - Main St. to Alden Road	4775 sq. yds.

Under Chapter 822 and Town funds,

Hamlet Street - Washington St. to end	5916 sq. yds.
---------------------------------------	---------------

All of these Streets and Roads were surfaced with Type I bituminous concrete (Hot Mix) using a total of 46,485 sq. yds.

Bitumious concrete curbing were installed on,
Hamlet Street
Hill Street
Hawthorne Street
Holcomb Street
Cottage Street
Eddy St.

665 feet of this curbing was installed around the new Saint Joseph School under the participating program.

3682 feet of cement curbing was installed also, during the year in accordance with the articles in the Town Warrant.

Under the sidewalk participating program 377 sq. yds. of cement walk and 1153 sq. yds. of Hot Mix were laid.

Drainage was installed as follows:

Harvard and Golf Streets	300 ft. pipe - 4 catch basins
Sylvia Street	540 ft. pipe - 5 catch basins
Tripp Street	1136 ft pipe - 2 catch basins
Sedgewick Road	700 ft. pipe - 6 catch basins

Alden Road was re-constructed and widened from Washington Street to Sweeney Lane. This work was done under Chapter 90 regulations, being financed by the State, County and Town.

68,000 sq. yds. of streets were seal-coated with asphalt cut-backs.

RUBBISH DEPARTMENT

This department has had another busy year and the amount of material to be picked up increases constantly.

We have been using the land-fill method at the dump with a great deal of success. The fire hazard and odors have been held down to a minimum.

The problem we are now faced with is the need of a new area to use for this purpose. There have been discussions about this for some time now, but action is now a must as the present location is filled to the property bounds.

ALBERT W. STEVENS
Acting Superintendent of
Highways

Park Department

The Park Board organized with Mr. Joseph G. Mello as Chairman, Mr. Albert Borges, Jr., Vice-Chairman and Mr. Weber Rego Torres, Jr., as Secretary.

The Livesey Park Skating Pond was the only area with extensive use this past winter in greater New Bedford.

The area around the skating pond is in need of loam and we hope to furnish it this coming year.

Our summer recreation period of eight weeks was capably handled by a recreation supervisor and three recreation leaders.

West Island in 1964 was not supervised or kept in the condition this Department would like. The lack of funds for an extra guard has caused these conditions. We are once again asking for funds to hire an extra guard.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH G. MELLO, Chairman

ALBERT BORGES, JR., V.-Chmn.

WEBER REGO TORRES, Sec.

Sewer and Water Department

The Board of Sewer and Water Commissioners organized with Lawrence B. Maxfield, Chairman, Dudley S. Richards, Vice-Chairman and Charles A. Maxfield, Jr., Clerk.

During the year twenty-two new water services, and thirty sewer connections were installed, making a total of fifty-two for the year. There are now approximately 2346 sewer connections in use, and to date 1051 services have been installed on Sconticut Neck.

Approximately 1246 feet of eight inch sewer pipe was laid in the vicinity of Church, Atlas, Lawton and Vincent Streets, and 412 feet of six-inch water main was laid on Sconticut Neck.

Due to work done by this department during the year, the Town was reimbursed in the amount of \$25,784.00.

LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD
DUDLEY S. RICHARDS
CHARLES A. MAXFIELD, JR.
Board of Sewer and
Water Commissioners

Care of Trees and Moth Control

TREE DEPARTMENT

During 1964, the program of removing dead trees, and dead limbs has continued throughout the Town with the objectives of controlling the Dutch Elm Disease and as a matter of safety to persons and property and for the improvement of the appearance of our streets and the Town in general. This past year, thirty-five elms, twenty-one maples, two willows, one ash, one cedar, and two cherry trees were removed with detailed records kept of locations of each job. In addition, eight trunks and twelve stumps were removed. Also twenty-six stumps were reduced to grade level by grinding.

In 1964, eighty-seven trees were planted on our public streets. This planting involved special care and preparations by the Tree Department due to the unusual dry weather, yet not a single tree was lost.

Considerable time and effort was devoted to repairing and building up tools and equipment to obtain maximum efficiency and serviceability.

Because of the considerable work needed in 1965, I recommend an appropriation of \$6,500.00.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

To preserve our shade trees and to control insect pest, a vigorous program is planned for 1965. This year for the first time the new Massachusetts Bureau of Pest Control will require that the Tree Warden be licensed by the State and that pest control operations conform to new requirements for public safety for persons, animals, birds, and shell-fish. Therefore, for our 1965 program, I recommend the appropriation of \$3,850.00.

Respectfully submitted,

OMER BLANCHETTE

Tree Warden

Supt. of Moth Control

Civil Defense

The year 1964 brought new problems and saw some of our goals attained. A breakdown of them follows:

SHELTERS: The severe shortage of shelter space is still with us. The shelter program is still progressing, but inhabitants of Fairhaven are again urged to provide themselves with shelter and provisions.

TRAINING: A comprehensive first-aid program has been started and the first phase finished. Twelve members of Civil Defense and one non-member passed the examination with high scores.

An ice rescue and water recovery program has been started with many volunteers responding to the training sessions.

AMBULANCE: Fairhaven Civil Defense acquired an ambulance from the Bourne Police Department and has had it refurbished and equipped. It is on call at all times and responds to night fire alarms. More volunteers are needed for the manning of this vehicle. Most of the equipment and much of the work involved in outfitting of this ambulance was donated by friends and nearby interested businesses.

ALARM SYSTEMS: We wish to report that through the efforts of the Fire Department alarm system maintenance personnel, our system is again in functioning order and has been tested.

EMERGENCIES: In 1964, the Civil Defense was twice alerted for hurricanes. This office was manned around the clock until the warnings were lowered. Again many members were ready.

In September, during a nation wide alert, our Director and his Assistant were notified within fifteen minutes. This was possible through cooperation again, with the Fire Department who manned our radio.

In October, the Police Department requested our aid in a lost woman search. Within a half hour Civil Defense had mustered fifteen light and radio equipment and a search lite truck. The woman was found within the hour.

MUNICIPAL RADIO NETWORK: Our department is trying to establish a town network. It is hoped that we may accomplish this project in the near future, for the benefit of all the town's departments.

BULLDOZER: A full track tractor was acquired through the office of civil defense for use at the town dump and a shed was erected for its storage.

RAYMOND A. GONSALVES,
Director

Board of Appeals

During the year 1964, the Board held 7 public hearings and acted upon 16 petitions for variances. 9 petitions were granted, and 5 petitions were denied.

The expenses were kept within the appropriations for the year.

JOSEPH A. WALKER, Chairman
WILLIAM C. BRENNAN, Secretary

Veterans' Benefits

A total of 53 cases received Veterans' Benefits during the year 1964, at a total of \$34,155.65.

There were 34 cases receiving aid on January 1st and 26 cases on December 31st. Of these 26 cases, a total of 13 were receiving aid for medical expenses only.

The present case load is divided as follows:

World War I	4	
World War II	17	
Korean	5	
	<hr/>	26
Dependent parents in their homes	10	
Dependent parent in Nursing home	1	
Widows of Veterans	2	
Disabled Veterans	5	
Families because of illness of Veteran	3	
Families because of unemployment of Veteran	3	
Wife of Veteran in hospital	1	
Child of Veteran in hospital	1	
	<hr/>	26

The Veteran who is ill is admitted whenever possible to a Veterans' Administration Hospital. It is often necessary to assist his family while he is away.

The Town receives 50% reimbursement from the Commonwealth for assistance granted on cases approved by the office of the Commissioner of Veterans Services.

The Commissioner of Veterans Services has announced an increase of 5% in the budget for 1965.

EARL L. HOLDEN
Veterans' Agent

Sealer of Weights and Measures

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed
Scales 100 to 5,000 lbs.	2	28	—
under 100 lbs.	3	74	—
Weights Avoirdupois	—	172	34
Metric	—	64	—
Automatic Liquid			
Measuring Devices			
Meters Inlet 1" or less			
Gasoline	—	4	—
Oil, grease	10	8	—
Pumps			
Kerosene, oil, grease	—	1	—
Totals	15	351	34

Sealing fees collected \$131.45.

Fire Department

During the year 1964 the Fire Department answered 324 calls, 60 Bell Alarms and 264 Stills. Each year the number of alarms increases, as the year 1964 has been the most active in the Fire Department history. The Fire Department moved into their new station in August. The Fire Prevention Bureau has been very active especially with the construction of new schools. Engine #4 will be replaced with a new piece of apparatus which was contracted for by the vote of Town Meeting. This will be delivered in April. All other apparatus is in good condition. We would like at this time to thank the personnel of the department for their co-operation.

FRANK ROGERS

HAROLD S. MACOMBER

LINDSEY GIFFORD

WALTER JACHNA

JOSEPH ANDREWS

Fire Alarm

The Fire Alarm department during the year 1964 had a busy season because of moving into the new station. The Fire Alarm horn at the old station had to be moved to the Town Barn. All equipment had to be moved to the new station that runs the Fire Alarm system. A new Fire Alarm horn was placed at the East Fairhaven station. Each year a considerable amount of change-overs are done for the utility companies. In 1966 the North Fairhaven circuit will have to be divided as it is getting too large. I have asked for 4 new Fire Alarm boxes this year.

FRANK ROGERS

Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Street Lighting Committee

During 1963 a beginning was made in relighting some of the more heavily travelled streets in the Town. Since these installations were made according to planned layouts, greatly improved lighting has resulted, which in turn should promote greater pedestrian and vehicle traffic safety, aid police protection, and in general help to make the Town more attractive. The major part of the lighting was done with incandescent units except for business districts or very heavy traffic areas where color improved mercury was used.

The following streets were relighted:

Main Street and No. Main Street from Church Street to the Acushnet line. The business area at Benoit Square was lighted to a higher intensity with color improved mercury.

Washington Street from Huttleston Avenue to Narragansett Boulevard was relighted with color improved mercury because of the very heavy traffic and numerous important intersections. From Narragansett Boulevard to the Mattapoissett line incandescent units were used.

Sconticut Neck Road from Route 6 to Yale Street.

The relighting program was continued during 1964 on the following streets:

Center Street from Green Street to Middle Street. A higher intensity in the business district and in the vicinity of the Town Hall was accomplished with color improved mercury.

Green Street from Route 6 to Washington Street.

New Boston Road from Route 6 to Bridge Street.

Sconticut Neck Road from the Community House to Jerusalem Road.

Adams Street from Route 6 to Benoit Square.

Washington Street from Water Street to Route 6. Color improved mercury was used adjacent to the new Fire and Police building for reasons of safety.

Coggeshall Street from the Bridge to Alden Road.

WALTER SILVEIRA, Chairman
ANTHONY BLANCHARD
ANTHONY R. AVILLA, JR.
JOSE PILAR
NOEL B. COUTURE

Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The department received and investigated 3,850 complaints. With related transactions this phase of our operations gave us 4190 reports.

Of 260 local offenses prosecuted 242 were males and 18 females. April was the "heavy" month with 38 males. These offenses involved 162 arrests — 150 males and 12 females. One hundred one were residents, 59 were non-residents and one was of undetermined origin.

One hundred forty-eight arrests were made for out-of-town police. These involved 178 offenses — 27 by females, 115 males, and six by artificial persons.

The department received, as required by law, 240 Class I Motor Vehicle Transfers and 504 Class II transfers.

Five hundred eight traffic citations were issued. These are for court and Registry action.

Our ambulance is nearly eleven years old and, in the interests of efficiency, safety, and economy serious consideration should be given its replacement reasonably soon. We had 379 runs in 1964.

During the year the registry of motor vehicles notified us of 148 license and right suspensions or revocations and 5 revocations of registration certificates.

As of January 4, 1965, 64 non-injury accident reports have been received. One hundred seventy-two accidents involved three fatalities and 273 injured persons.

I do not wish to close this report without thanking you gentlemen, the other town departments and other individuals who have favored the police department with their continued cooperation.

Respectfully yours,

MANUEL A. OLIVERA,

Chief of Police

Planning Board

With the passing of Victor O. B. Slater, who served so faithfully and gave unstintingly of his time and energies without remuneration for over forty years on the Planning Board, is the passing of an era. The town's acceptance of the zoning act, and the great controls due to zoning regulations brought forth by the far-sighted planning of Mr. Slater, has left this town a heritage of which they may justly be proud.

James Parkinson, a teacher in our high school of long standing, commanded great respect by several generations of his pupils, who have since attained high standards in both the community and nation. In his position on the board as secretary for many years, he has kept the board's records in order, so that future members may look back upon its accomplishments. Jimmy served twenty years on the board before his moving to Marion.

Good luck, Jimmy!

A COMPREHENSIVE REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Aside from the usual requested hearings, the advent of the Master Plan, coupled with the loss of two of our veteran members as well as the director of Economic Development Associates, Inc., James Shurtleff, when we were half-way through the development of the Master Plan, caused the board to realize how much we miss our veteran planners. However, we have never failed in the past to complete any of the services required of this board. Mr. James Murphy and Mr. Albert Benac were appointed to serve the remainder of 1964, and we have found both gentlemen to be astute and willing to serve. They have added much to the forward look in the Planning Board. Master Plan meetings have been many and this board has invited to all of these important meetings, the heads of departments and chairmen of commissions. Members in excess of twenty-five and sometimes more of these leaders, have attended the Master Plan meetings, and have been of great service to the Planning Board in offering their wisdom and suggestions for the good of all concerned. Master Planning is a thorough and factual study of all phases of our town's complexes.

MASTER PLANNING

(a summary by Economics Development Assoc., Inc.)

The picture of the economic situation of Fairhaven can now be well drawn. It is a suburb with heavy and increasing reliance on New Bedford. The region is extremely introverted,

with little cross-commuting to other areas, and therefore reliant upon its own labor force and industries for growth, and cannot easily grow as a satellite of another star, as Lowell and Brockton have recently done with respect to Boston.

The existing industries are largely ones which cannot be expected to dramatically expand, and the local labor force has relatively few of the skills attractive to industries which are expanding. On the other hand, both Fairhaven and the region have powerful assets. The region, and New Bedford in particular, has shown imaginative and aggressive leadership in gaining a new college for the region, in utilizing ARA assistance, in promoting a new industrial park, in quickly utilizing the Poverty Program, and in making innovations in fishing. New highways will bring new accessibility and perhaps new life to the region. The catalytic effect of the S.M.T.I. should not be discounted.

For Fairhaven, there is the magnificent waterfront, both within the harbor and outside. There is the blessing of room to grow, and highways and utilities to service the growth.

KENNETH R. VINING, Chairman
RAYMOND FLEURENT, Vice-Chairman
CHARLES R. DUGDALE, Secretary
JUNE MANCHESTER, Clerk
NOEL B. COUTURE
ARNOLD CORREIA
EDWARD G. DUVAL
JAMES F. MURPHY
ALBERT F. BENAC

Public Assistance

A comparison of the caseloads of the various categories of public assistance at the beginning and end of the year 1964 is as follows:

	Jan. 1, 1964	Dec. 31, 1964
Old Age Assistance	153	161
Medical Assistance for the Aged	66	82
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	45	54
	(164 people)	(183 people)
Disability Assistance	24	27
General Relief	10	10

Expenditures for Aid and also Administration totalled \$421,-893.27. Cost was distributed between Federal, State and the Local Community as follows:

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	ADMINIS- TRATION
Federal	59.0%	48.7%	46.5%	31.6%		51.3%
State	24.5	33.6	32.8	40.0	20.0	21.8
Town	16.5	17.7	20.7	28.4	80.0	26.9
	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Medical care, which represents 44.9% of total expended for all Aid, totalled \$173,020.62.

Clinics	2,679.00
Hospitals	29,768.06
Nursing Homes	89,049.43
Physicians	6,836.00
Dentistry	3,442.00
Medication	36,833.40
All other medical	4,412.73

Legislation passed this year liberalized exemptions of children of Old Age Assistance recipients to such an extent that no contributions can be expected, thus placing the entire burden on the public.

Social service to families receiving Aid to Families with Dependent Children is the most important part of the work, since it involves services to children in matters of health, safety, education,

home management, vocational training and because there is a potential for rehabilitation and self-support. There was an increase of 8.8% in the number of persons aided under this program, whereas the average increase throughout the State totalled 12.9%. Diligence has been exercised in obtaining support for these children through co-operation with the absent parent, or through the court.

Payments for Aid to Families with Dependent Children amounted to 23.5% of the total paid for all Welfare aid this year.

The town received a total of \$4,402.87 in Recoveries from individuals who received Old Age Assistance.

Mrs. Edith B. Horne, R.N., devoted and faithful social worker in this department since 1948, retired on June 30, 1964. Mr. Roger F. Poulin was appointed from the civil service list to fill the vacancy after which he received the benefit of the orientation training program provided by the State and Federal Governments for all new workers.

CLAUDIA I. SCHILLER, Director

JAMES B. LANAGAN

EARL L. HOLDEN

WALTER SILVEIRA

Board of Public Welfare

Librarian's Report to The Board of Trustees of

The Millicent Library

It is with great satisfaction that we note the increase in the use of all the library's facilities in 1964. In the main library more reference work was done and greater adult use of the Reading Room was evidenced than ever before. This is, however, part of the whole picture of library interest on a national level. Library legislation, promotion of library programs by state officials and the emphasis on the role of library service stressed in documents such as the Willis Report and the recently published interview with Harvard's Dr. Buck on the "expanding and demanding profession of the librarian" all focus the public's attention on the need for libraries. The fever of this library's activity was particularly reflected on the Bookmobile and in the Children's Department.

BOOKMOBILE

Although the bookmobile operates only three afternoons a week, also one whole day in the summer, the 26,684 books and periodicals circulated represent 22.8% of the total library circulation. This figure would have been larger but three weeks were lost in May and June for repairs.

Because of the bequest from Beatrice Mosgrove it was possible to have the bookmobile completely reconditioned. Thomas Moroney refinished the interior and repainted the exterior making other necessary repairs badly needed after eight years of constant use and no garaging.

The bookmobile librarian, Mrs. Freitas, has received expressions of appreciation for her dedicated service from her weekly patrons as well as many of the summer borrowers, proving the value of this service in the library's public relations program.

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

During the one year Mrs. Robinson has been children's librarian she has weeded, replaced and supplemented the rather small and inadequate children's collection. Now the Children's Room is bright and attractive with new books and colorful exhibits. 56% of the main library's circulation was from the children's collection, 42% of this from the Children's Room and 14% from the collections sent to the school libraries.

It was decided to eliminate the school collections altogether because the books set aside for this use needed replacement and new titles added. The elementary school libraries are still inadequate in size and rely on our collections to a large extent. At the request of the schools we made up collections and included books from our Children's Room and the bookmobile so that there would be enough to go around. Even at that, 638 fewer books were sent this year than last.

The program planned for the children reflected variety and imagination. The 1,862 youngsters who attended responded favorably and some even suggested ideas for next year.

The year started during National Library Week when Johnny Sisson repeated our favorite puppet show, "The gingerbread man."

From June 24th through August 26th these distinguished guests entertained delighted audiences: Mrs. Mary Bowker, children's librarian from the Boston Public Library, told stories; Louise Guilette taught the children the art of paperfolding; Mrs. Jacqueline Lenz and Mr. Benjamin Lackie read the play "The girl from the sea;" Mrs. Mary Ellen Seeley, from the Rhode Island School of Design, taught Indian games and songs, and, at another session, gave a nature talk with slides from the Children's Museum; George Bowditch, Director of the Whaling Museum, told the story of whaling, "Harpoons and Blubber Hooks" and read from A. A. Milne's "Winnie the Pooh" on another Wednesday morning; Mrs. Bernice Gadon and Mrs. Harriett Zuckerman sang folk songs; Margaret Holt, author of "David McCheever's 29 dogs," told stories and read poetry; and an introduction to classical music made fascinating listening thanks to Janet Ratcliffe of the New Bedford school system.

The Dartmouth, New Bedford and Fairhaven libraries brought the famous author-illustrator team, Margaret and H. A. Rey, to the area during Book Week.

Besides these activities, Mrs. Robinson visited the schools twice, held two pre-school story hours and two film strip programs.

GIFTS

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Peralta-Ramos presented the library with a page from the original Gutenberg Bible along with a two volume facsimile of the original reprinted in an exquisite edition. The page and one volume of the set will be placed in a glass case in the Unitarian Memorial Church on permanent loan and the other volume will remain here for exhibit purposes.

The library always receives many valuable and useful books during each year. Lord Fairhaven sent a volume entitled "The gardens of Anglesey Abbey Cambridgeshire" and "Flower paintings through four centuries" was received from Major The Honour-

able and Mrs. Henry Rogers Broughton. Tabor Academy gave us two copies of the recently published history of the school and Mrs. Bradford Luther donated a large collection of books as did Christine Higgins. Miss Higgins also gave an unusual ceramic vase to the library before she died. Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Rodgers donated a book in memory of Arthur O'Leary, Jr. as did the Millicent Library staff; the Fairhaven American Legion Post, No. 166 Bowling League gave a two volume reference set in memory of Mr. William C. Reed. A long list of other donors remembered the library with a sizeable number of books.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rogers Benjamin sent the library two hundred and fifty dollars from the Roger Benjamin Fund to be added to our building fund.

Miss Mosgrove's generosity made the new circulation desk a reality and was responsible for the two sets of glass doors installed in the foyer and outside the front doors.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Two new desks were bought for the work area; a film strip projector was added to our audio-visual equipment; a glass front was built for one section of the large bookcase in the Art and Music Room. The jewelry made by Millicent Rogers is now arranged inside of this unit.

BOOK SUPPLY AND DEMAND

1,710 borrowers registered at the library this year, 962 adult, 748 juvenile, making a total of 5,404 or 37.6% borrowers of the population served. 188 non-residents took out cards, 686 in all, and 855 new borrowers were added.

116,866 books, periodicals, records, pictures, maps and pamphlets were circulated, 67,437 adult and 49,429 juvenile.

2,486 volumes were added, 1,281 withdrawn making a total of 57,903 in the collection.

2,491 books were cataloged, 1,427 adult, 222 teen, 842 juvenile.

TRUSTEES AND STAFF

The Honourable Mrs. Henry Rogers Broughton, sister-in-law of Lord Fairhaven, visited the library this fall. The library held a small reception for her. Mrs. Alfred Wilbor and Mrs. James Buckley were pourers, and presented her with a scrimshaw pin.

Mr. Arthur Knox resigned after four years as Trustee because he has moved from Fairhaven.

Jane Delano left after two and a half years of valuable service to attend college and Jane Hiller was hired as a page and Carole Filipek as bookmobile assistant. Mrs. Helen Bisbee came in October as part-time circulation assistant.

Mrs. Hugh B. Darden, Jr. wrote an article for the April issue of YANKEE entitled "Lord of a library" about the uniqueness of having a Lord for President of a Board of Trustees.

CONCLUSION

Mr. John Humphrey, newly appointed Director of the Brooklyn Public Library, in his survey of the library presented recommendations for improved physical facilities. "This structure has been carefully maintained and is in good physical condition... however, is in need of modernization to make possible the provision of library service expected in the twentieth century." The following year will be devoted to making provision for the addition so long planned for and so badly needed.

Respectfully submitted,
RITA E. STEELE
Librarian

FINANCIAL STATEMENT THE MILLICENT LIBRARY

Report of the Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1964

BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1963 \$ 80.93

Receipts

Town of Fairhaven	\$28,386.25	
State Aid	3,584.75	
Rogers Endowment Fund	3,500.00	
Fairhaven Water Company	4,800.00	
Building Fund	10,474.75	
Fines	1,464.62	
Miscellaneous	538.60	
	<hr/>	52,748.97
		<hr/>
		52,829.90

Expenditures

Salaries: Library Staff	25,221.93
Salary: Janitor	3,599.51
Social Security	1,030.14
Balance on taxes	27.79
Books	7,084.50
Periodicals	1,034.12
Book Binding	19.47
Library of Congress	378.89
Telephone	298.97
Gas and Electricity	856.47

Fuel	1,022.54
Insurance	119.51
Water	20.00
Annual Report	150.00
Library and Office Supplies	3,348.87
New Equipment	4,555.69
Repairs to Equipment	103.15
Building Maintenance	2,066.50
Bookmobile Maintenance	1,683.47

52,621.52

BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1964

208.38

Investments

1600 Shares of Fairhaven Water Company	
Endowment with Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$100,000.00
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	2,180.80
155 shares of First Safe Deposit National Bank of New Bedford	

Examined and approved January 7, 1965

J. B. BUCKLEY — R. M. MITCHELL

STATISTICAL REPORT THE MILLICENT LIBRARY

American Library Association Form of Statistics

Annual Report for the year ended December 31, 1964

Name of Library—The Millicent Library	Librarian—Rita E. Steele
Town—Fairhaven, Massachusetts	Date of Founding—1893
Population served (1960 census)	14,339
Assessed valuation of town (1963)	\$17,817,320
Total number of agencies	10
Consisting of—	
Central Library	
4 Stations (Bookmobile, King's Daughters Home, Our Lady's Haven, West Island)	
5 Schools (96 classroom collections)	
Number of days open during year (Central Library)	307
Hours open each week for lending	60
Hours open each week for reading	60

Book Stock

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes at beginning of year	44,605	12,093	56,698
Volumes added	1,612	874	2,486
Volumes lost or withdrawn	1,070	211	1,281
Total volumes at end of year	45,147	12,756	57,903
Periodicals currently received			142
Publications issued			

Annual report, monthly list of books

Use

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total volumes loaned	67,437	49,429	116,866
Circulation per capita			8.1
Circulation per registered borrower			21.6

Registration

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Borrowers registered during year	962	748	1,710
Total of registered borrowers	3,265	2,139	5,404
Percent registered borrowers of population served			37.6%

SCHOOL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE

YEAR 1964

School Committee

	Term Expires
George R. Graves, 74 Hedge Street Chairman	1967
Austin P. Skinner, 12 Blossom Street	1967
Albert M. Gonsalves, 5 Coolidge Street	1966
Antone C. Martin, Jr., 73 Jerusalem Road Vice-Chairman	1966
Rupert V. Wunschel, 252 Sconticut Neck Road	1965
D. Austin Sistare, 8 Main Street	1965

SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY TO THE COMMITTEE

Lynwood P. Harriman, 128 Pleasant Street

Office: 993-1241

Residence: 993-8977

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Albert J. Figueiredo, 37 William Street

Office: 993-1241

Residence: 996-4719

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

128 Washington Street

Beatrice M. DeCoffe, 212 Main Street

Principal Clerk and Secretary to the Superintendent

Nesta M. Oliveira, 90 Huttleston Avenue

Clerk-Typist

Betty Furtado, 93 Church Street

Clerk-Stenographer

Personal appointments with the Superintendent and Administrative Assistant may be made by calling the office.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Helen R. Porter (Mrs.), Rounseville Road, Rochester
Co-ordinator of Elementary Education

Charles C. Entwistle, 93 Laurel Street
Principal, Fairhaven High School

Elizabeth I. Hastings, 210 Main Street
Principal, Fairhaven Junior High School

Mary S. Toledo, 27 Union Street
Principal, Oxford School

Edythe Rankin (Mrs.), 53 Huttleston Avenue
Principal, Tripp School

May K. Bennett, Rounseville Road, Rochester
Principal, East Fairhaven School

Ellen E. Rex (Mrs.), 53 Massasoit Avenue
Principal, Anthony School

James F. Francis, 66 Seymour Street, New Bedford
Principal, Rogers School

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Charles P. Sykes, M.D., 63 Ash Street, New Bedford

SCHOOL NURSE AND SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Louise F. Dennie (Mrs.), R.N., Water Street, Mattapoisett

ASSISTANT SCHOOL NURSE

Barbara F. Keith (Mrs.), R.N., 101 Washington Street

School Calendar

1964-65	Weeks	Open	Close	Days
First Term	16	Wed., Sept. 9	Wed., Dec. 23	71
Second Term	7	Mon., Jan. 4	Fri., Feb. 19	35
Third Term	7	Mon., March 1	Thurs., Apr. 15	34
Fourth Term	9	Mon., Apr. 26	Wed., June 23	42
	<u>39</u>			<u>182</u>

1965-66	Weeks	Open	Close	Days
First Term	16	Wed., Sept. 8	Thurs., Dec. 23*	72
Second Term	7	Mon., Jan. 3	Fri., Feb. 18	35
Third Term	7	Mon., Feb. 28	Fri., Apr. 15	34
Fourth Term	9	Mon., Apr. 25	Wed., June 22	42
	<u>39</u>			<u>183</u>

*Public schools close at the end of the day.

There will be no sessions on the following days which occur during the scheduled terms for the school year 1965-66: (Holidays)

Tues., October 12	Columbus Day
Fri., October 29	Teachers' Convention
Thurs., November 11	Veterans' Day
November 25-26	Thanksgiving Recess from noon, Nov. 24
Fri., April 8	Good Friday
Mon., May 31	Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

22

7:00 a.m. Indicates no school for all day.*

11:30 a.m. Indicates no afternoon sessions for Grades 1-8.

*School will be held in the High School on all days regardless of weather conditions unless special announcement is made over the radio stations WBSM and WNBH. Parents are urged to use their own judgment in sending students to school when the weather is inclement.

It is the policy of the School Committee to order the no-school signal only in the most severe weather conditions or when road conditions are such as to make transportation extremely hazardous or impassable with respect particularly to Grades 1-8.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of Fairhaven:

Your School Committee, the liaison between the general public and the professional and Civil Service staff of the school system, is charged by law with the responsibilities for adoption of policies and regulations for the operation of your school system. As a policy-making body, they establish the budget for the operation of the schools with the advice and help of the professional staff and they employ and supervise the activities of the administrative, supervisory, professional, and plant operation personnel. Your School Committee has held 31 meetings during the past year, during which all areas of school operation were discussed. They have concerned themselves with many problems ranging from business administration to the curriculum, organization, instructional methods, school boundary lines, and budgets. The members of the School Committee are deeply conscious of the tremendous responsibility incumbent upon them as your representatives in providing for the children of Fairhaven the finest educational system this town can afford. The problems facing the School Committee are many and various, and it is felt that progress and control can be more easily attained through the enactment and review of effective policies. The Committee invites constructive criticism from the lay public and are happy to have citizens appear before the Committee for solutions of problems not covered in Committee policy. The Committee has felt that they can contribute more directly to the important issues of our educational system when they confine themselves primarily to policy making and to evaluation of policies, thereby providing for the development of a continuous school system personality.

Since your School Committee are private citizens serving without pay and in a part-time capacity, it is their function and responsibility to establish the framework through their policies for the effective administration of the school system and the professional staff, thereby allowing time within the School Committee meetings for the study of budgets, curriculum, organization, and other broad fields of School Committee interests, which are essential to an efficiently operated school system.

The School Committee has been more than grateful to the School Building Committee for the sincere, dedicated, hardworking effort they have expended on solving the problems of building school plants. We have been pleased to have the use of the new 20-room addition to the Junior High School plant, allowing us to organize the school system with a three-year Junior High School and a three-year Senior High School. When this building is completed, it will serve as a very valuable adjunct to the school system and as a functional facility, of which the townspeople should be proud. The multipurpose auditorium, which has been constructed, will serve not only the needs of the school; but in many ways, it will serve the needs of the community in providing a place for assembly.

We are looking forward to the opening in September of 1965 of the new LeRoy L. Wood Elementary School to serve the students of Sconticut Neck in grades 1 through 6. We feel that this school is an attractive, functional, and well-built building, which will be a credit to the area it serves and to the Building Committee, architect, and contractor, who built it. On behalf of the students who will use it, the School Committee is grateful to have this relief from the overcrowded conditions at the East Fairhaven School. Your Committee has been pleased to transfer Miss May K. Bennett, the Principal of the East Fairhaven School to the principalship of the LeRoy L. Wood School, effective April 1, 1965, and the replacement of Miss Bennett as Principal of the East Fairhaven School by Mrs. Hazel Thompson, the present Assistant Principal. It is felt that the areas of Sconticut Neck and East Fairhaven will be better served through these appointments, with little or no disruption in the present efficient administration.

The Committee has voted to establish the transportation zone for transportation to the Wood School to provide for transportation for all children south of Rockland Street. It is felt that the sidewalks are sufficient from Rockland Street north to the school to provide for pupils in this area to walk to the school.

It is our intention to establish an additional Special Class for intermediate mentally handicapped children in September of 1965. This will allow the dividing of these children into three groups: primary, intermediate, and junior high school ages. The present Special Class at the Tripp School will be moved to the East

Fairhaven School since this classroom will be needed to house an additional second grade in the Tripp School area. The East Fairhaven School class will be for primary retarded children of approximately 6 to 9 years of age. Pupils from 9 to 13 will be housed at the specially-designed classroom at the LeRoy L. Wood School. Students 13 and over will be educated at the Junior High School. It is felt that in this way the teachers of the Mentally Handicapped Division can give closer supervision, and more effective teaching with children who are more nearly alike in their ages and abilities.

We are becoming increasingly more concerned with the problem of overcrowding in the Anthony School area, which is consequent to the building of homes along Long Road, Adams Street, Jarvis Avenue, and Alden Road, which could cause a serious condition of overcrowding in the Anthony School district in the next few years. We have found it necessary to require all students on Adams Street north of Linden Avenue to attend the Oxford School, effective in September, 1964. Some of the burden occasioned by the increase in population in the district can be alleviated by requiring students north of Adams Street to attend the Oxford School, since the population in the Oxford School district has remained reasonably static for the past few years. Since, however, the Oxford School does not have unlimited room, it is felt that we must begin to become concerned with an eventual problem of overcrowding the Anthony School. For this reason, we have requested in the annual Town Meeting Warrant of 1965 that an article be inserted to create a Building Needs Committee or to empower the present School Building Committee to study the problem and present recommendations at any annual or special Town Meeting. This does not mean that we feel an immediate building program should be undertaken on top of the present one; it merely indicates that we have to keep a close watch on the problem and present recommendations for future buildings before the problem becomes extreme.

The School Committee has been well aware of the concern of some parents with the pre-school testing policy and the consequent assigning of pupils to the pre-primary classes, who in the judgment of the professional staff have not been felt ready to assume the academic demands of a first-grade program without considerable special help in readiness activities. We are pleased with the present acceptance by the parents of these children with

their children's placement and will be more readily able to tackle the demands of a first-grade program at the end of this year of directed developmental activity. We feel that these classes would not be necessary were it possible to have a kindergarten program in each of the schools in town. However, since classroom space is not available for the establishment of a kindergarten program, it is felt that for those children for whom a kindergarten or pre-primary program is mandatory, these children and the whole school system are better served through the exercise of this policy. The Committee is concerned with the eventual failure in later years of many of the children who have had a lack of proper foundation for their academic success.

We have become increasingly more concerned and are spending increasingly more time on consideration of problems of the atypical child. These are children who have problems which the average child does not have. Among these are children with emotional disturbances, specific language disabilities, mental retardation, physical handicaps, and many others too numerous to mention. Gradually, as educators learn more about the handling of children in these categories, and as facilities and staff become available to cope with these problems, we are going to have to provide special instruction for these types of children. We have come to realize more and more that all children are not alike and must be handled as individuals with individual abilities, talents, and deficiencies. Many members of the staff are to be commended for their interests in finding out more about these types of children and for their attempts to handle them on an individual basis.

Your attention is called to the reports of the Superintendent of Schools and other staff members which are included herewith as part of the Annual Report of the Fairhaven Public Schools. Our appreciation is expressed to the entire staff for the interest and dedicated service of its members in the educational needs for our children.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. GRAVES, Chairman
ANTONE C. MARTIN, JR., Vice-Chairman
ALBERT M. GONSALVES
D. AUSTIN SISTARE
AUSTIN P. SKINNER
RUPERT V. WUNSCH
School Committee

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Fairhaven School Committee:

I am pleased to submit herewith my seventh annual report as Superintendent of the Fairhaven Public Schools.

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

The following is the statistical analysis of membership and attendance for the past four years.

	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
Average Membership	2,554	2,521	2,608	2,719
Percent of Attendance	94.71	94.70	94.79	95.32
Total Pupil Enrollment	2,607	2,585	2,655	2,727

TEACHER CHANGES

Name	School	Began	Terminated	Memo
Constance G. Brown	Oxford	11-62	9-1-63	At Home
Harold Cornforth, Jr.	High	9-1-58	6-17-64	Dennis-Yarmouth
Chaloner S. Durfee	Rogers	9-1-57	1-25-64	Deceased 1-5-64
Phyllis E. Goodwin	High	9-1-63	6-17-64	Unknown
Virginia Hochman	Anthony	9-6-61	6-17-64	At Home
Harry S. Kummer	High	9-17-61	6-17-64	N.B. Voc. H.S.
Cynthia W. Leonard	Oxford	9-1-63	7-21-64	At Home
Judith A. Mellor	Oxford	9-1-63	6-17-64	Dartmouth
Arthur E. Mignault	Jr. High	9-4-62	6-9-64	Unknown
Sandra Miller	High	9-4-62	7-21-64	Further Study
Martha M. Noyes	Oxford	9-2-52	6-17-64	New Bedford
Dorothy F. O'Neill	Oxford	3-10-53	2-10-64	At Home
Avis M. Pillsbury	High	9-8-53	6-17-64	Retired
Geraldine Rose	Rogers	9-1-53	6-17-64	At Home
Roland N. Seguin	High	2-1-60	6-10-64	Bishop Stang
Ann Surinski	East Fhvn.	1-4-37	6-16-64	Stoughton
Joseph Taffe	High	9-4-62	9-1-64	In Business
Eleanor C. Washburn	Tripp	9-11-44	6-10-64	New Bedford
Mildred E. Webb	Tripp	9-32	7-26-64	Retired
Pearl Wilbor	Rogers	9-10-45	6-17-64	Retired

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

Name	School	Began	Terminated	Memo
Ronald E. Leary		9-63	9-65	Military Leave

STAFF VACANCIES

Despite the number of vacancies we have had to fill this year, we have been most fortunate in being able to secure competent personnel. Our most difficult area seems to have been Special Education for the Mentally Retarded. Other areas are in critical demand, but we have been fortunate to have qualified candidates available to fill all vacancies. We averted the loss of many of our teaching staff at the end of the 1963-64 school year, despite the fact that our teachers' salary schedule was \$100-\$200 lower than other municipalities in the area. The School Committee, knowing that the legislature had passed a minimum salary of \$5,000 to become effective September, 1965, wisely voted to increase the teachers' salaries half-way to the newly legislated minimum, effective in January, 1965, despite the fact that other area towns and cities had passed a new schedule effective September, 1964. I feel that many of the teachers, who might have left had Fairhaven continued to be \$200-\$500 lower than other area towns, were willing to accept a slight sacrifice knowing that the Fairhaven School Committee was attempting to strike a medium point, which could be accepted both by the taxpayer and by the teacher.

In my judgment, we are extremely fortunate to have on our professional staff 62 teachers and administrators who have had ten years or more of experience. In addition, of 146 professional staff members, 30 have a master's degree or better. Each year increases the numbers of these truly professional master teachers. Our greatest strength as an educational agency lies in those personnel with the greatest experience. Our master teachers set the example and show the way for our younger personnel to follow and to them I am grateful in every way.

CURRICULUM

As has been true in most of the past few years, this has been a year of change and adjustment in our concern with the updating and revision of our curriculum. Space would not permit me to be as detailed in my discussion of curriculum as I would like, since nearly every field, which is being taught in our schools, is undergoing some degree of change and revision. Allow me to discuss only a few of those areas which have had the most recent revision and study. As I mentioned in our last report, our elementary

schools have extended the program of handwriting under the Rhinehart-Functional Handwriting System; and we have found that the ability of our pupils to write with a clearly legible hand has borne fruit; and we feel strongly that this program should be extended in the subject matter areas in the Junior High School.

One of the areas of greatest change is to be found in the area of elementary school mathematics. The adaption of a new mathematics textbook series, published by Laidlaw, which was introduced into our first, second, and sixth grades this year, has found our younger elementary children discussing mathematical matters at home which parents could no longer understand or cope with. It is our hope that these parents will not become alarmed because of this, since it is natural and normal and has been experienced in every school system which has introduced Modern Math in the elementary schools. By way of explanation, suffice it to say that Modern Math stresses the conceptual approaches to the use of our number system. In other words, it teaches student to know the number system and how it operates, not as a collection of isolated facts, but as a cohesive body of knowledge; not as meaningless manipulation of figures in accepted patterns, but as an understanding of the why and how of numbers. It is felt that the final outcome will produce young people who can perform far above the average college sophomore of ten years ago by the time our young people have completed their high school education.

The expansion and the implementation of the industrial arts curriculum, with the establishment and opening of two new shops in September of this year, has stimulated interest in many of the manipulative skills to be found in the trades. Our Freshman class was able, for the first time, to elect a full major in Industrial Arts. With the concern being felt over the increasing numbers of school dropouts each year, more and more emphasis must be placed on developing more diversified programs in this area.

In the science field, the new programs of modern science have taken a firm foothold. The curricula developed by the Physical Science Study Committee, called PSSC Physics, is now into its second year. This program is designed to show students some of the structure of physics and how it was discovered. It concentrates on fewer facts than were included in the conventional physics course, with more emphasis upon understanding these facts than in

memorizing them, as was formerly done. Concepts are developed and not just stated. The laboratory is an important tool in teaching the fundamental ideas of science and how science is built. In this course, laboratory work is on a par with textbook, class discussions, and audio-visual materials.

The completion of a new biology laboratory has been extremely significant in the upgrading of the curriculum in this field, making it possible now to offer the new BSCS Biology Program, which stresses the learning of the biological sciences by discovery and by experimentation rather than by memorization of facts.

As we look to the future, curriculum change is going to be increasingly more necessary and more a part of our every day concern. In line with the national concern with the school dropout problem and with the implementation of the President's Anti-poverty Program, we are going to be concerned with the solving of the school dropout problem and upgrading the educational achievements of our students in two areas. First, we must develop more and better programs for children beginning in our schools. We are going to find ourselves working with children of younger and younger ages to prepare them to accept and assimilate the academic disciplines of the school situation. One of the basic answers of the school dropout problem is in the proper preparation of children to learn to read. As we have many times stated, chronological age is not an ideal criteria for determining the readiness of children to learn to read or to begin to do any other academic work. Many of our school dropouts, in fact most of them, leave our schools because they lack the proper basis for further development in academic subjects because they were pushed into materials at a more rapid pace than their ability would allow. Working with children at a younger age, recognizing their difficulties when they occur, predicting their areas of developmental weakness before they hamper their progress are going to become increasing concerns of the schools.

Our second area of attack upon the school dropout problem must be in the development of more stimulating and more challenging courses of study at the secondary level. We must develop within our comprehensive high school system a two-track program. One, a track of preparation for those who will go on to further training and further academic education. The second must

be for those for whom the high school program is a terminal education. Fewer and fewer jobs are available today without a high school diploma. Our increasing technology is rapidly diminishing the number of opportunities for skilled and unskilled employment. As we know more and more about the reasons for the rapidly increasing numbers of school dropouts, we are going to find that this problem needs to be solved at both the primary and preschool level and at the secondary level. For the most part, the school dropout has not been an academic success. If we are to assure the academic success of any pupil, we must place the pupil in the proper academic setting for his ability. We must introduce each of the many disciplines, with which the child will be concerned, at the point where the child can most easily assimilate them, bearing in mind that we are not dealing with machines, all of which operate consistently, but that we are dealing with individuals.

The education profession has become more and more a profession of specialists. Like medicine, no one individual can be an expert in all of the various facets of human knowledge, nor can they be an expert with the various different types of children with which they must deal, if they are to educate each child as an individual. To perform our function in the education of young people to its fullest extent, we must secure financial support gradually over the next few years for the employment of more and more specialists in areas of remedial and developmental reading, emotional, psychological, and social adjustment and elementary school guidance. Although the cost of these services is high, it must be borne in mind that for each individual student who has been released into society without completing his academic preparation, we have released an incomplete human being, who will require the expenditure of more money by private and other social agencies during his adult life than would be expended for the additional help necessary during his school career. We must remember that we are investing in the future and that similar to any other investment, the investment of a small amount of money may not be sufficient to do the job whereas a larger amount can many times reap a disproportionate financial return.

PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

As I have mentioned in my last few reports, many of the problems which we have with children have had psychological

and social implications. Each year increases the number of emotional and psychological maladjusted children. The problems of the child who is so severely emotionally disturbed that he cannot attend regular school classes, the problems of the habitual school offender who has problems of social and moral maladjustments, family stresses, and poor school achievement cause more and more problems each year. Many of these difficulties could be alleviated with the acquisition of a trained psychiatric social worker, who could work with the parents and the teachers in pinpointing and alleviating problems before they become so serious that they interfere with the proper educational development of the child.

I again strongly recommend to the School Committee that a way be found soon to secure a School Adjustment Counsellor to work with these problems.

STAFF ORGANIZATIONS

The activities and operations of the administrative staff have been greatly enhanced with the addition to our organization of Mr. Albert J. Figueiredo, who was employed by the School Committee as my assistant in July of last year. The assignment of someone full time in the areas of business affairs, buildings, grounds, maintenance, and purchasing has greatly increased the efficiency with which this office is able to handle the many problems facing it. I have enjoyed the dedicated spirit and willingness with which he has undertaken a most formidable task and I am sure that under his capable direction, many improvements can be made in purchasing and in efficient utilization of materials, supplies, and equipment. This has been a most difficult year in the field of school business administration with the introduction of a new mandatory state accounting system and with the increasing number of reports of a statistical and financial nature, which have been consequent to the acquisition by the State Department of Education of computer equipment. We have been required to furnish more and more information to the State Department of Education, the Willis Commission, and other state and federal agencies than we have ever been required to prepare before. The detail required has been exhausting; yet, we have been able to meet the demands of these reports with efficiency and dispatch.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT OF EDUCATION

With the increasing cost of education, which is so evident with each passing year, and with the demands which will be placed upon the local school systems by state and federal agencies due to new legislation which has arisen out of the Anti-Poverty Program, the National Defense Education Act, and the state-sponsored Willis Commission, the ever-increasing spiral of costs, I feel sure, is not going to lessen in the years ahead. As I have stated many times, the local property tax base is too narrow and has become too confiscatory to properly be the major source of revenue for education. The General Court has seen fit to repeatedly legislate salaries, curriculum areas, and auxiliary services, thereby placing financial burdens upon the towns without providing a proper percentage of reimbursement to the towns which provide the services required. A new method of providing a more equitable distribution of funds available under Chapter 71 must be found, and all interested citizens and town Officials are urged to support sensible legislation which will achieve these ends. As Superintendent, I have a dual responsibility. My first responsibility is to the children to provide the finest, and highest quality education that can be afforded; and to the taxpayer, I have the responsibility of keeping costs down to a reasonable minimum. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts ranks approximately fifth among the fifty states in per capita income and approximately fiftieth in state reimbursement to the local community for public school education. Due to increasing salaries, material costs, and larger enrollments, the total educational cost for Fairhaven schools is rapidly outstepping the town's ability to provide the moneys from real property taxes. One can greatly sympathize with the property taxpayer, who has the largest burden to bear in the paying of municipal charges. This has engendered great public resentment towards education, since over 60 per cent of the municipal tax burden is caused by your educational system.

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES

The opening of twenty, new, instructional spaces at the Junior High School in September of this year and the future addition of the new 13 classroom Wood School on Sconticut Neck in September of 1965 have greatly alleviated the pressing for instructional spaces; and the children and professional staff are extremely grateful for this valuable addition to our school plants. It must be

borne in mind, however, that plans for further homebuilding and projected enrollments will not allow us to sit back and rest upon our laurels. I firmly believe we will be faced with a need for additional building within a seven-year period. For this reason, I have requested the School Committee to cause the insertion of an article creating a new Building Needs Study Committee in order that we may be ready with a recommendation when the need occurs.

CONCLUSION

The reports of the Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High School, Co-ordinator of Elementary Education, and the School Nurse and Attendance Supervisor, which are included in this Fairhaven School Report for 1964, will be able to point out in more detail some of the other areas of strength and weakness, which should be brought to your attention and to the attention of the Fairhaven citizenry. I sincerely appreciate the fine cooperation shown to me by my own administrative staff, the principals, teachers, and particularly the Fairhaven School Committee in carrying out our educational program. Without the cooperation, support, and dedicated work of the many individuals, who comprise our school system, the fine reputation we enjoy as an educational agency would not be possible.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNWOOD P. HARRIMAN

Superintendent of Schools

Report of the High School Principal

To The Superintendent of Schools:

I submit herewith my sixth annual report as Principal of Fairhaven High School.

During the past year, a most significant change has taken place at the High School. For the first time since 1906, there is no freshman class at the High School. Beginning in September, Grade Nine became part of the Junior High School. The change has relieved the crowded situation which existed and has made possible some needed readjustments in classroom assignments.

On June 10, 1964, Mr. Rupert V. Wunschel, representing the Fairhaven School Committee presented diplomas to 183 Seniors. As in past years, the honor students under the direction of Mrs. Paul L. Knipe, Head of the English Department presented a panel. The topic, "For Our Country," dedicated to the memory of John Fitzgerald Kennedy was presented in an excellent manner.

Scholarships and awards having a total value of \$4,541.34 were given to the following graduates:

Scholarship & Award	Recipient	Amt.
Lady Fairhaven Cup	Bernard Labbe Janice Fletcher	
Lady Fairhaven Citizenship Award	Janice Fletcher	\$ 15
Fairhaven High School Business Club Scholarship	Theodore G. Haggis	\$125
Fairhaven Teachers Asso.	Theodore Haggis Frank Davis Carolyn Costa	\$150 \$150 \$150
Fairhaven Band Parents Club	Carolyn Costa	\$100
Campbell School Scholarship	Kathleen Simmons	\$600
Rogers School P.T.A.	Linda Risdal	\$100
Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Scholarship	Anne Gardella	\$ 70
Eta Chapter Delta Kappa Gamma	Anne Gardella	\$400
St. Luke's Scholarship	Linda Bissonette	\$360
Fairhaven Boys Club Alumni Asso. Scholarship	Michael Henriques	\$150
Fairhaven Varsity Club Scholarship	Michael Henriques	\$150

Scholarship & Award	Recipient	Amt.
Standard Times Scholarship	Albert Ouimet	\$150
North Fairhaven Improvement Asso. Scholarship	John Wojcik	\$100
Fairhaven High School Key Club	John Wojcik	\$100
Northeastern University Scholarship	John Wojcik	
University of Bridgeport Service Scholarship	Raymond Rose	\$425
Junior Achievement of N. B.	Edward Locke	\$100
Bausch and Lomb Science Medal	Edward Locke	
Alfred Sloan Foundation at Lehigh	Edward Locke	
Fairhaven Girls Club Scholarship	Louise Wojcik	\$ 40
Fairhaven Girls Club Scholarship	Jane Moss	\$ 40
Fairhaven Mothers Club	Helen Vincent	\$100
Fairhaven Mothers Club (Nursing)	Susan York	\$100
East Fairhaven P.T.A.	Susan York	\$100
Anna B. Trowbridge Award	Susan York	\$265.84
Ligue des Presidents	Jane Delano	\$ 50
New Bedford College Club	Jane Delano	\$400
University of Massachusetts	Jane Delano	\$200
Letter of Commendation School Committee	Peter Renfree	

During the graduation program, the Class of 1964 presented to the school an amplifying system for the Larch Avenue Auditorium and a school flag. The value of this gift exceeded \$363.27.

The Guidance Department reports that over fifty-two percent of the Class of 1964 are enrolled in post-secondary educational programs at forty-seven different institutions. Approximately twenty-nine percent are attending colleges offering baccalaureate degrees. Thirty-three percent of the class have found employment in business or industry. Nearly six percent have entered the armed services.

A continuing policy of the Business Department is to acquire business machines of the type used in area offices. This year, we put into use a magnetic tape transcription machine. To further improve the efficiency of the department, the Bookkeeping Room was equipped with new furniture and the Office Practice Room was relocated. Graduates of this department report being well prepared for employment. Four graduates are now enrolled as full-time students at S. M. T. I. Beginning in September, two courses, Personal Typing and Business Law, were made available to students in the College and General Course.

A significant accomplishment of the English Department has been the development of a well-integrated organization involving the staffs of both the junior and senior high schools. This resulted in a minimum of disruption when the Ninth Grade transfer was made. The combined staff in the English Department now totals eleven full-time teachers. The school paper, *The Spray*, is now fully self-supporting and was approved this fall by the Scholastic Magazine as a meritorious school paper. The *Spray* staff this year encouraged fine writing by sponsoring three awards for runners-up in the Julia Sears Essay Contest. The Department sponsored several activities in honor of the Quatercentenary of Shakespeare's birth. Of particular interest was a special issue of original student verse that included some worthy, imaginative writings.

The Reading Program has been cut to two days per week because of the increased need for a supervisor at the junior high school. However, the need for a full-time program is as great as ever. Many studies list the poor reading ability of the student as the primary cause for school drop-out. We cannot emphasize too strongly the pressing need for more emphasis on this area at the senior high school level.

In Languages, particularly French, we are stressing continuity and the audio lingual approach. A pupil entering the program in Grade 7 now has the opportunity for a six-year sequence. The twelfth grade course begun last year now includes two divisions. The increased use of audio-visual materials and surveys of French literature enables our students to become fluent and knowledgeable in the language so that several have been given advanced placement when entering college. Although the greatest emphasis is placed on French, Latin and Spanish have a definite value in the language program, serving to enrich the background of those enrolled.

In Mathematics at the twelfth grade level, an advanced section was instituted in September. This fast-moving group is doing work in calculus, once considered a college subject exclusively. The regular college mathematics for seniors still provides sound preparation for those not desiring an engineering education. At each grade level, a student has three choices in mathematics, each geared to meet a variety of abilities and interests.

Two major steps in the improvement of our science program were taken in September. The first, the opening of the newly furnished Biology Laboratory was most significant. Equipped to accommodate thirty pupils, the new laboratory provides space of experimental work that could not be done formerly. Biology may now be truly classed as a laboratory science. The second step was the introduction of a class in PSSC Physics. This is geared to the needs of our most advanced students. We now offer two levels of Physics for the college bound student. The Chemistry classes are likewise arranged according to student need although these generally follow traditional lines.

During the year, the Social Studies Department has placed greater emphasis on the use of primary source materials and supplementary reading materials. In addition, the cooperative effort of this department and the reading supervisor has been extended to include a class in United States History as well as World History. This practical approach to the improvement of reading is proving to be beneficial to the student. In all courses, greater stress has been placed on the implications of social studies for contemporary living.

The program in Physical Education is now designed to cover all three grades. Physical fitness is stressed with regularly established tests being used for both boys and girls. Intramural team sports in all classes provide opportunities for organized play. In the inter-scholastic areas, Fairhaven is now involved in six sports for boys and two for girls. In individual performance, Alan Pate-naude holds the New England championship in the 1000 yard event.

Great progress was made in the program of Industrial Arts during the year. The acquisition of several pieces of metal working equipment has enabled us to begin projects in machine practice, welding, and elementary foundry work. Continued expansion here will eventually provide many work skills for those who are entering industrial employment. At the same time, the programs in printing and mechanical drawing have been extended to the point where they provide graduating students with valuable basic skills.

The Homemaking program has been limited to practical work in clothing and to class work in other aspects of home science.

It is hoped that during the coming year a well organized home-making suite can be developed that will provide practical opportunities for work in all areas.

There has been an increase in the number of class periods devoted to Music and to Art. This permits greater continuity of effort for more students with a definite and beneficial effect on final results. The opportunities that await a student talented in art are such as to justify a full-time art teacher at the high school level. Both departments continue to maintain a high level of performance that is a credit to the school and the community.

About one half of the student population use the Library facilities regularly. Of these, approximately one hundred study there daily. The steady increase in the number of high quality books available is an asset. However, we must still report that the limits for both books and students cannot be extended further with the facilities now available.

Stephen Entin, of the Class of 1965, was named a semi-finalist in the National Merit Scholarship Examination. Several of our most recent graduates were placed in advanced sections when entering college. These two facts reflect great credit on the efforts of these students and on the dedication of the teachers under whom they have studied.

I must emphasize once more that Fairhaven shares the nationwide problem of providing for the exceptional student regardless of whether he is one of high or of low ability. Suitable provision cannot be made unless a concentrated effort is directed toward the revision and establishment of curriculum materials. This concentrated effort can be best made during the vacation period. I, therefore, again recommend that funds be provided for a full-time summer workshop designed for the development of materials and courses of study to enable us to do the job needed to be done. If we can save one student from becoming a poorly equipped dropout it will justify the effort and the expense.

In conclusion, I should like to commend the faculty and staff of the High School. These people, aware of the changing demands of education, work hard to present a program that is suited to

the complex world into which the students go. I am grateful for the support of Mr. Harriman and the School Committee. Without the combined efforts of all of these individuals, the high school principalship would be an impossible task.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. ENTWISTLE

Principal

Report of the Junior High School Principal

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my seventh annual report as Principal of Fairhaven Junior High School.

In September of 1964 an important change in Fairhaven school secondary education was made when grade nine became a part of the junior high school plan. By October first, 710 pupils in grades seven, eight and nine had been enrolled with a faculty of thirty-five full-time and two part-time teachers. Construction of a twenty room addition to house the ninth grade was far from completed, necessitating crowded classrooms and the use of every available space for several weeks. However, responsible teachers and cooperative pupils successfully overcame daily handicaps until November when most of the classrooms became available.

A very serious problem here is the size of classes. Many subject teachers in grades seven and eight, and a few in grade nine meet more than 150 pupils each day. This is particularly true in the English and social studies departments. It is impossible to give effective attention to individual pupil weaknesses until class load is reduced. This means more staff, a very great need at Fairhaven Junior High School.

Some alleviation of the reading problem is evident this year. Miss Margaret Manghan, secondary school reading supervisor, is teaching three days a week with us. She is emphasizing increased skills in speed and comprehension and is meeting more frequently those who need special individual help. However, reading tests indicate that parents must help by encouraging more reading in the home.

There are some very interesting new or expanded developments in our junior high school. With two full-time counselors and a guidance clerk, it has been possible to help a greater number of boys and girls with educational problems. Parents are conferring more frequently with teachers. Research into deep-

seated emotional barriers of young adolescents is now being undertaken. Greater success for pupils should result. More students are being exposed to modern mathematics and a foreign language. Unusual opportunities in home economics and industrial arts, because of expanded facilities and added staff, are now offered in grade nine. Members of that grade who selected science have, for the first time, an opportunity to experiment and learn in a fine new laboratory. The study period program for ninth grade offers to those who wish to learn, a new world of reading and research in a fine school library tailored to the needs of the school curriculum. Intramural programs are sustaining as well as new programs of competitive sports — football, basketball and baseball, in particular, — for those who qualify.

In cultural areas opportunities in art have been expanded for grade nine, in very attractive new quarters, where those with skill are finding greater challenge. An art appreciation course is now being considered for September, 1965. Vocal music, however, has a very limited program in grade nine. There is need for more periods of instruction to satisfy the requests. Ability to sing leads to intelligent use of leisure time during adolescence.

This has been a difficult but interesting year. Coordinating new areas of the plant with the main building, establishing new policies, adjusting subject matter to new conditions and needs, helping new teachers, overcoming unexpected problems without fanfare — all these situations are being successfully controlled by a staff of teachers working very hard and with unusual dedication. Their recommendations for improvements have resulted in a better organization. I am very grateful for this interest and assistance. In addition, we, the faculty, are enjoying the students of grade nine who are proving to be fine citizens of Fairhaven Junior High School, serving, in the main, both ably and with pride. May they sustain that reputation at Fairhaven High School!

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS

Principal

Report of the Elementary Coordinator

To the Superintendent of Schools, School Committee, and the Citizens of Fairhaven: I submit my 7th annual report.

I would like to emphasize the purposes, patterns, and future planning of the Fairhaven elementary schools.

For the past six years our testing program, the principals' and teachers' conferences and evaluations have made me more aware of the fact that there has been a great deal of incorrect placement; chiefly overplacement, of children in our schools. I have stated many times that chronological age is not an ideal criteria for determining grade placement. The opening of a pre-primary class in January, 1964 gave me a first-hand opportunity to evaluate such a program and to become more aware that knowledge about child growth and development has altered past objectives and set new ones. I know, too, that if we are going to find an answer to the many problems that confront not only the Fairhaven Schools but all elementary school children throughout the nation, such as the emotionally disturbed child, the child with Specific Language Disability, overplacement, severe behavior problems, and dropouts, we must begin to structure new programs to meet these needs in the early grades (1-3) in order to meet the ever-changing demands on schools.

In the Fairhaven Schools we are now in the process of achieving some of these goals, such as the pre-primary class and a change in policy and procedure of entrance age.

Careful examination of the pre-primary program has proved without a doubt that the children, who are in this class, are making the kind of school adjustment that is so vitally needed for their future success in life. Every child in this class has been given a developmental examination which the Gesell Institute uses as a basis for determining school readiness and grade placement. A personal interview with Dr. Francis Ilg, Director of the Gesell Institute, has helped us to re-evaluate the results of the tests that we gave, again proving that we have placed these children in their proper grade level. In next year's budget (1965)

money has been requested to continue and enlarge on this type of program. In future planning for our schools, I recommend that we seriously consider kindergarten, for I feel that this must be a part of every elementary school. I am also fully aware of the two questions that immediately may come to your mind – HOW MUCH DOES A GOOD EDUCATION COST? and, WHERE IS THE MONEY COMING FROM?

May I suggest and urge all interested citizens to obtain and read the following book and pamphlet, for in them are suggestions for possible solutions to our problems if we are willing to spend the time to seek these answers:

"A Parent's Guide To Children's Education" by Nancy Larrick
(available in public libraries and book stores)

"How Good Are Your Schools" - a 32-page pamphlet
(available from the NEA, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.)

Another problem that is becoming increasingly pressing is that of the child with a Specific Language Disability; the inability, in an otherwise normal, healthy, and intelligent child, to master reading, writing, and spelling as quickly and easily as he masters other subjects. Fairhaven has made great strides in discovering these children but unless we can meet the need to further their education, our efforts are in vain. Clinics that diagnose these children as SLD's report that 20% of the reading problems in our schools can be attributed to this difficulty. We have a trained person in our community who is doing private tutoring for some of these children. I should like very much to see her appointed by the Town of Fairhaven to teach these children in a regular classroom. These pupils, who have average and above-average intelligence, but because of this disability, cannot read, are being short-changed in education. Think for a moment of a child in an average classroom who meets failure day after day due to the lack of proper teaching because a regular classroom teacher is not trained to teach this sort of a child. Is it any wonder we have emotionally disturbed children and that drop-outs become a national problem?

In calling attention to these problems that confront us as elementary school administrators, I do not wish to leave the im-

pression that our schools are responsible for the complete education of these children. You, as parents, have been their teachers from helpless infants until they enter school. By nature, children want to learn. What they learn before they enter school depends largely on their parents. However, a parent's role as a teacher does not end when the child enters school. During the six critical years of elementary school, when life habits are being set, he will spend only a very small percentage of time in school. The rest of his life and education will continue to be in the hands of the parents.

A good school library is essential to the teaching of reading. Each year we strive to continue to build adequate libraries within our schools. As a point of interest, according to the American Association of School Libraries, each elementary school should have an annual book budget of from \$4.00 to \$6.00 per pupil in addition to funds for reference books, periodicals, rebinding costs, and supplies. Knowing that our school budget cannot, at the present time, meet these demands, we are indeed indebted to the PTA's for their support toward fulfilling these needs. We also greatly appreciate the time and effort so freely given by those parents who help in the school libraries to make this program possible.

Another area in which we have been working is that of Modern Math. Last winter a thorough study of this field was conducted. The purpose of this study was to update the mathematics program, to select a new text in grades 1-6, and to continue to study and evaluate the program. First, we conducted a 15-week in-service program for our teachers to introduce and instruct them in modern mathematics. Later in the study, we evaluated textbooks and it was decided to recommend the new Laidlaw Mathematics book for adoption. At the present time, all first and second grades, as well as sixth grades, are well underway in the instruction of this program. In November of 1964 we held our first sixth grade in-service workshop program with teachers and principals to discuss and evaluate the program to date. It was encouraging to learn of the interest and enthusiasm of our teachers for this program and also the progress that is being made by the children. It must be pointed out that when a school system attempts such a change in their curriculum, it is necessary to move slowly and

to evaluate the results regularly. Much has been written about mathematics in the elementary schools, in books, magazines, and pamphlets. Again, may I refer you to Nancy Larricks' book and the section that she has written about Arithmetic and Science. I feel you will find good sound advice about these complex subjects.

Other phases of our curriculum are being maintained and evaluated in order to set goals we wish to establish for future organizational structure.

May I again express my appreciation to the Superintendent, School Committee, and teachers for their continued support, for only when parents, teachers, and school administrators have joint responsibility for telling the community about the needs of good schools will we be able to meet the requirements of our changing times.

HELEN R. PORTER

Elementary Coordinator

Report of the School Nurse and Supervisor of Attendance

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my twenty-second annual report as school nurse.

There have been the usual eye and ear examinations, all children in grades one thru twelve were tested. Pupils who were to enter school in September had eye and ear tests in May. Diphtheria, whooping cough and tetanus immunization was given in October, November and December. Sabin Oral vaccine was administered in March. These clinics are held under the auspices of the Board of Health with the School Nurses assisting. All High School seniors were x-rayed in September.

Attendance cases that do not involve health seem to be on the increase. There were ten attendance cases taken up with the probation officer, five habitual school offenders were prosecuted in juvenile court. One parent was taken to court for violation of the school attendance law.

May I again take this opportunity to thank Mr. Harriman and the School Committee for their help and understanding in the school nurses' program.

SUMMARY OF WORK BY MRS. KEITH AND MRS. DENNIE

Classroom Visits	411	Physicals by Dr. Sykes	651
Children Taken Home	388	Mass. Vision Tests	2945
Home Visits	132	Audiometer Tests	2961
Physically Handicapped	51	Accidents in School	87
Home Visits to Above	21	Children to Hospital	12
Children to Mental Health Clinic	14	Children to Court	10

The nurse cooperates with the BOARD OF HEALTH DENTAL CLINIC by making arrangements for pupils to go to the clinic, held at the Rogers School every Tuesday and Wednesday mornings. Dr. William Xifaras is the dentist and Mrs. Eleanor Gonsalves his assistant.

Fillings	316	Extractions	46
Cleanings	135	Examinations	106

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE F. DENNIE, R. N.

School Nurse and Supervisor of
Attendance

Financial Statement

ANALYSIS OF 1962, 1963, AND 1964 EXPENDITURES

	Received 1962	Received 1963	Received 1964
GENERAL CONTROL			
Superintendent's Office	\$ 20,055.16	\$ 21,159.78	\$ 24,993.39
Other Expenses	3,244.12	3,829.99	4,228.13
*Out-of-State Travel	350.00	501.25	600.00
INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Teacher Salaries	712,417.09	781,151.33	840,921.75
Textbooks	11,908.26	14,577.13	15,203.74
Supplies	21,224.19	20,732.40	28,021.46
Libraries	4,866.96	5,934.98	4,596.78
Audio Visual Supplies	3,202.75	3,244.95	2,972.37
HEALTH & ATTENDANCE			
Salaries	6,867.32	7,341.83	7,502.43
Other Expenses	1,878.81	1,906.16	1,583.00
FOOD SERVICES			
Salaries	4,934.96	5,280.12	5,407.63
Other Expenses	7,411.95	9,188.68	10,188.85
ATHLETICS	1,855.00	2,615.00	9,027.66
OPERATION OF PLANT			
Salaries	45,346.30	51,580.29	56,491.40
Fuel	25,561.58	27,451.61	25,428.39
Misc. Operations	22,329.51	24,125.70	26,301.16
MAINTENANCE OF PLANT			
Salaries	2,229.81	20,040.68	20,736.47
Repair & Replacement	28,068.53	34,061.73	35,334.05
*PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
All Services	39,919.19	45,558.41	53,101.80
FIXED CHARGES	842.11	1,057.52	202.75
*NEW EQUIPMENT	10,431.95	9,263.65	15,811.20
TUITION TO OTHER DISTRICTS	2,636.04	2,612.88	5,092.96
GRAND TOTAL EXP.	\$ 997,581.59	\$1,093,216.07	\$1,193,747.37
Available Funds Utilized			
Total Appropriations	975,157.01	1,061,286.67	1,176,270.58
Trust Fund Income	22,424.58	31,929.40	17,476.79
Total Utilized Funds	\$ 997,581.59	\$1,093,216.07	\$1,193,747.37

*Segregated Accounts

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

	Received 1962	Received 1963	Received 1964
EXPENDABLE INCOME			
Trust Funds	\$ 29,915.36	\$ 22,376.63	\$ 21,710.07
Balance & Refunds	8.00		
Transfers		4,114.95	
Transfers from NDEA		7,067.03	
Bristol County Dog Fund	2,152.68	1,873.26	3,515.26
TOTAL	\$ 32,076.04	\$ 35,431.87	\$ 25,225.33

NON-EXPENDABLE INCOME TURNED INTO TOWN

School Aid Chapter 70	\$ 133,289.98	\$ 142,194.98	\$ 150,774.98
Special Education Chapter 69, 71	10,114.34	11,006.91	14,147.44
Transportation, Chapter 71	23,542.95	24,854.40	24,221.48
Tuition	2,995.84	7,301.13	5,302.02
Vocational Schools	9,521.67	11,176.42	11,691.17
TOTAL	\$ 179,464.78	\$ 196,533.84	\$ 206,137.09

TOTAL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1, 1964

SCHOOL	GRADE	PRINCIPAL	ENROLLMENT
High School	10-13	Charles C. Entwistle	585
Junior High	7-9	Elizabeth I. Hastings	712
Anthony	1-6	Ellen E. Rex	166
East Fairhaven	1-6	May K. Bennett	475
Oxford	1-6	Mary S. Toledo	365
Rogers	1-6	James F. Francis	322
Tripp	1-6	Edythe Rankin	181
TOTALS	1-12		2806

AGE AND GRADE TABLE

October 1, 1964

— Grades —

Age	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Ungr	PP	TR	Spec	Total
5	25													4			29
6	167	24												23			214
7	51	172	22														245
8	8	34	162	48									1		1	1	255
9		13	45	145	38	1							1		3	2	248
10			13	44	125	34							1			5	222
11			3	12	42	128	43									2	230
12				1	16	51	130	53								7	258
13					3	22	38	130	40							3	236
14						4	12	32	144	42						6	240
15							9	16	27	112	47				3	7	221
16								1	14	33	99	57				1	205
17									4	11	27	126	4				172
18								1	1	3	3	15	2				25
19											1	3	2				6
20																	
Over 21																	
TOTALS	251	243	245	250	224	240	232	233	230	201	177	201	11	27	7	34	2806
Boys	137	138	146	124	115	132	126	118	112	100	90	95	10	18	5	27	1493
Girls	114	105	99	126	109	108	106	115	118	101	87	106	1	9	2	7	1313

ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOL AND GRADE

October 1, 1964

School	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Spec.	Total
Anthony	31	22	27	31	27	28		166
E. Fairhaven	79	84	82	87	69	75		476
Oxford	82	54	56	51	51	61	7	362
Rogers	57	53	54	56	53	49		322
Tripp	30	31	27	25	24	27	17	181
Total Elem.	279	244	246	250	224	240	24	1507
Jr. High	VII - 232; VIII - 233; IX - 230; Spec. - 17							712
High School	X - 201; XI - 177; XII - 201; P. G. - 8							587
Total Enrollment								2806

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT

<i>October</i>	<i>Elementary</i>	<i>High School</i>	<i>Total</i>
1944	1134	482	1616
1945	1157	495	1652
1946	1190	507	1697
1947	1172	552	1724
1948	1284	506	1790
1949	1355	562	1917
1950	1385	565	1950
1951	1393	548	1941
1952	1439	551	1990
1953	1537	578	2115
1954	1533	587	2120
1955	1590	637	2227
1956	1604	701	2305
1957	1627	760	2387
1958	1716	783	2499
1959	1751	787	2538
1960	1739	836	2575
1961	1770	776	2546
1962	1814	801	2615
1963	1897	839	2736
1964	2219	587	2806

SCHOOL ENTRANCE

Effective in September, 1965, all children applying for initial entrance into the first grade of the Fairhaven Public Schools, must be six years of age on or before September 1st of the year in which they plan to enter school, if they wish to be assured of placement in public school classes. Pupils, who will be 5 years and nine months on September 1st, may apply for entrance on the basis of examination.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

All children must attend school between the ages of seven and sixteen years. Certain exceptions may be made by written permission of the Superintendent of schools for children who have reached the age of fourteen and have completed the sixth grade.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS UNDER 18

Employment permits, sometimes called "school cards", are required for all persons under eighteen who are employed in manufacturing, mechanical, and certain other work. These may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of Schools, Administrative Center, 128 Washington Street, or at the Principal's Office in the Fairhaven High School. The minor must appear in person and present a birth certificate or other suitable evidence of age.

REGISTRATION OF MINORS

October 1, 1964

AGE GROUP	5-7	7-16	Total
Boys	336	1497	1833
Girls	309	1422	1731
TOTALS	645	2919	3564
Distribution:			
In Public Schools	243	2360	2603
In Private Schools	206	520	726
In Vocational Schools		25	25
Institutions	—	4	4
Not in School	196	10	206
TOTALS	645	2919	3564

Election and Registration

1964

Tabulation of information gathered in our annual canvas shows that there were 9,748 persons, male and female, 20 years of age and over residing in the town January 1, 1964 and by the use of a formula in general use for estimating the total population, it is found to be 14,914 which it must be understood is an estimate and not an actual count. Broken down by Precincts the results are:

PERSONS 20 YEARS AND OVER

PRECINCTS	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
MALES	667	762	1001	805	783	588	4606
FEMALES	888	825	1084	880	844	621	5142
TOTALS	1555	1587	2085	1685	1627	1209	9748

PERSONS UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE

824	841	1105	893	861	641	5166
2379	2428	3190	2578	2488	1850	14914

The Voting List at the time of the Town Election, February 4, 1964 contained the names of 7,779 voters which broken down by Precincts and Party Enrollment was as follows:

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Totals
1	291	574	406	1271
2	359	521	451	1331
3	949	190	500	1639
4	507	350	463	1320
5	535	269	449	1253
6	393	218	354	965
	3034	2122	2623	7779

The vote cast at the Town Election was 4,066.

Prior to the Presidential Primary Election of April 28, 1964 this board registered 168 new voters increasing the total number to 7,947. 1255 ballots were cast in the Presidential Primary Election.

At the September 10th, 1964 State Primary Election, 2084 voters cast their ballots.

For the State and Presidential Election of November 3, 1964 the total number of registered voters was 8164. The Precinct tabulation and Party Enrollment follows:

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Totals
1	304	559	480	1343
2	365	506	528	1399
3	942	175	590	1707
4	516	341	495	1352
5	524	261	547	1332
6	405	191	435	1031
<hr/>				
	3056	2033	3075	8164

The total votes cast at the State and Presidential Election of November 3, 1964 were 7,249.

Board of Registrars
 DELPHINE B. LANAGAN, Chairman
 EDNA M. O'LEARY
 ANSON W. PAINE
 DOROTHY S. KEARNS

Town Clerk's Report

As in previous years, the long list of deaths, births, and marriages, have been eliminated from this report.

All vital statistics are recorded and filed in this office, and any interested person may secure any information to which they are entitled by applying to the Town Clerk's Office.

The totals for 1964 may be briefly summarized as follows:

Deaths - 201

Births - 227

Marriages - 166

Some of the documents received, recorded, indexed, and filed in addition to the above are records of adoptions, decrees, chattel mortgages, tax liens, discharges, physician's certifications, etc.

Other records received and filed are copies of Massachusetts statutes, Town By-Laws and rules and regulations, contracts, constables' bonds, town appointments, committees, town meeting members, records, and election expense reports.

We issue various licenses: marriage, auctioneer, fish and game, dog and junk collectors.

The Town Clerk is custodian of the Town's books and records, street acceptances, jury list, surety bonds and insurance policies, maps and Town seal.

The administration of elections is another function of your Town Clerk. It involves the preparation and printing of the ballots, the supervision of election officials, the reporting of returns, and the certification of the officials elected.

For the opportunity and privilege of having served you, I am most grateful.

EDNA M. O'LEARY,
Town Clerk

Annual Town Election

February 3, 1964

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Av.	Total
SELECTMAN — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE								
WALTER SILVEIRA, 248 Green St. (Re-election)	517	454	351	478	427	314	59	2600
WALTER J. BOROWICZ, 4 Coggeshall St.	85	213	629	140	185	146	9	1407
Blanks	5	13	8	13	8	12	0	59
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE								
WALTER SILVEIRA, 248 Green St. (Re-election)	518	447	353	463	410	313	59	2563
WALTER J. BOROWICZ, 4 Coggeshall St.	83	217	620	152	198	144	7	1421
Blanks	6	16	15	16	12	15	2	82
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066
ASSESSOR — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE								
MARJORIE J. SYLVIA, 39 Hedge Street (Re-election)	545	594	789	512	521	374	65	3400
NORMA LOU MARKEY					1			1
Blanks	62	86	199	119	98	98	3	665
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066
SEWER AND WATER COMMISSIONER — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE								
DUDLEY S. RICHARDS, 32 Kendrick Ave. (Re-election)	413	453	621	351	336	197	41	2412
MACY F. JOSEPH, 117 Bridge Street	136	155	167	205	150	98	12	923
RAYMOND A. MORSE, 72 Narragansett Blvd.	34	56	147	47	113	151	13	561
Blanks	24	16	53	28	21	26	2	170
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066
TREE WARDEN — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE								
OMER BLANCHETTE, 448 Main St.	182	247	416	152	136	104	20	1257
JAMES MARTIN, 111 Spring St.	46	58	59	86	64	43	4	360
ANTONE RED MEDEIROS, 318 Alden Rd.	159	163	384	136	195	154	9	1200
JOSEPH G. MELLO, 192 Huttleston Ave.	195	174	100	227	188	141	32	1057
Blanks	25	38	29	30	37	30	3	192
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066
MODERATOR — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE								
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, 85 Bridge St. (Re-election)	480	549	744	479	520	361	62	3195
WALTER BOROWICZ		1						1
Blanks	127	130	244	152	100	111	6	870
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Av.	Total
SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For 3 Years — Vote for not more than TWO								
GEORGE R. GRAVES, 74 Hedge St. (Re-election)	413	462	530	401	305	244	48	2403
ARLENE E. McCOMBE, 770 Sconticut Neck Rd.	73	103	147	101	244	76	10	754
ALFONSO PAIVA, 115 Oak Grove Lane	54	103	418	103	73	72	11	834
FRANK PERRY, Cherry Stone Rd., West Island	91	68	131	110	169	95	25	689
AUSTIN P. SKINNER, 12 Blossom St.	376	382	319	311	236	257	29	1910
JOHN KILBRIDE, JR.						1		1
ORSMOND SHUMWAY				1				1
Blanks	207	242	431	235	213	199	13	1540
TOTAL	1214	1360	1976	1262	1240	944	136	8132

SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For 1 Year — Vote for ONE

(Vacancy of G. Raymond Lamarre)

MORRIS R. FURTADO, 5 Evergreen St.	167	255	470	259	287	271	38	1747
D. AUSTIN SISTARE, 8 Main St.	413	372	406	306	279	158	27	1961
JOHN KILBRIDE						1		1
JAMES MURPHY		1						1
Blanks	27	52	112	66	54	42	3	356
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

BOARD OF HEALTH — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE

DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA, 249 Green St. (Re-election)	475	484	745	465	479	349	66	3063
DR. PUYANA		1						1
Blanks	132	195	243	166	141	123	2	1002
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE

ORRIN B. CARPENTER, 44 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	546	589	771	522	507	362	63	3360
Blanks	61	91	217	109	113	110	5	706
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

PARK COMMISSIONER — For 3 Years — Vote for ONE

JOSEPH G. MELLO, 192 Huttleston Ave. (Re-election)	525	561	758	514	503	364	62	3287
ARTHUR PAQUETTE						1		1
N. T. HOLMES		1						1
Blanks	82	118	230	117	117	107	6	777
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Av.	Total
PARK COMMISSIONER — For 1 Year — Vote for ONE								
(Vacancy of Lawrence B. Maxfield, resigned)								
ALBERT BORGES, JR. 257 Green St.	337	372	176	295	195	171	27	1573
NORBERT G. CRUZ, 19 Elizabeth St.	114	84	44	150	151	89	14	646
JOHN RODERIGUES, JR. 128 E. Coggeshall St.	55	133	675	100	188	152	20	1323
JOSEPH MELLO		1						1
Blanks	101	90	93	86	86	60	7	523
TOTALS	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

PLANNING BOARD — 2 for 4 Years — Vote for not more than TWO

KENNETH R. VINING, (re-election) 41 Fort St.	514	499	343	446	396	273	47	2518
EDWARD G. DUVAL, 11 Coe St.	373	411	688	331	260	199	39	2301
ALBERT RODERIGUES, 33 Marguerite St.	95	140	471	157	252	203	28	1346
Blanks	232	310	474	328	332	269	22	1967
TOTAL	1214	1360	1976	1262	1240	944	136	8132

FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY — 1 for 5 Years — Vote for ONE

ERNEST TRIPANIER, 374 Main St.	164	201	519	173	268	162	37	1524
RICHARD H. CARPENTER, 79 Laurel St.	367	331	206	299	182	112	20	1517
ARNOLD CORREIA, 22 Hedge St.	20	80	139	56	66	39	3	403
MANUEL DeSOUZA, 35 Pine Grove St.	15	19	43	40	40	112	4	273
Blanks	41	49	81	63	64	47	4	349
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

QUESTION — GROUP LIFE INSURANCE — Chapter 32B § 9A

Shall the Town pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?

YES	254	266	366	252	239	146	51	1574
NO	235	286	354	250	252	226	3	1606
Blanks	118	128	268	129	129	100	14	886
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

QUESTION — GROUP LIFE INSURANCE — Chapter 32B § 11B

Shall the Town extend contributory group hospital, surgical, medical insurance to elderly persons retired from the service of the Town and to their dependents with fifty percent of the premium cost and a portion of the administrative expense to be paid by the Town?

YES	231	240	350	237	229	136	46	1469
NO	252	305	370	262	256	224	5	1674
Blanks	124	135	268	132	135	112	17	923
TOTAL	607	680	988	631	620	472	68	4066

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Vote for not more than 22	Pr. 1	A. V.
ELI G. BRALEY, JR., 17 Cedar St. (Re-election)	432	36
MARGUERITE D. BRASOR, 83 Green St. (Re-election)	368	38
WINSTON C. BRASOR, 83 Green St. (Re-election)	386	38
RICHARD C. BRYAN, 81 Laurel St. (Re-election)	393	37
HOWARD M. COPELAND, 18 Maple Ave. (Re-election)	421	37
JOSEPH DAWES, 13 Maple Ave. (Re-election)	383	36
BRADLEY F. DRAKE, 7 Laurel St. (Re-election)	413	35
ARMAND A. GUILMETTE, 59 Cottage St. (Re-election)	434	40
JAMES J. HANLON, 44 Laurel St. (Re-election)	363	37
EVELYN C. HARRISON, 61 Union St. (Re-election)	399	38
WALTER HENSHAW, 105 Farmfield St. (Re-election)	376	37
G. RAYMOND LAMARRE, 110 Green St. (Re-election)	412	38
EDWIN J. MARNIK, 64 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	353	37
RAYMOND M. MITCHELL, 3 Phoenix St. (Re-election)	460	36
JAMES F. MURPHY, JR., 8 Cottage St. (Re-election)	409	39
CARL NELSON, 48 Center St. (Re-election)	355	36
ALICE M. O'LEARY, 81 Cedar St. (Re-election)	410	44
FRANK PLACE, 7 William St. (Re-election)	368	34
PAUL C. SICARD, 15 Green St. (Re-election)	426	39
SUSAN B. VINCENS, 101 Green St. (Re-election)	396	39
STANLEY A. WOJCIK, 57 Cedar St. (Re-election)	395	43
BELMIRA A. ESPINOLA, 84 Pleasant St.	176	8
DAVID M. ESPINOLA, 84 Pleasant St.	165	10
VIERI VOLTERRA, 37 Laurel St.	189	34
PAUL HILLER, 27 Main St.	1	
JOSEPH P. COLLINS, 54 Church St.	1	
BLANKS	4,470	232
TOTAL	13,354	1,078

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 22 for 3 Years — Vote for not more than 22

	Pr. 2	A. V.
LAURA BARRETT, 138 Alden Road (Re-election)	359	5
ALBERT BORGES, JR., 257 Green St. (Re-election)	388	4
GEORGE A. BUNNELL, JR., 19 Cherry St. (Re-election)	448	5
PAUL E. DESPRES, 148 No. Walnut St. (Re-election)	381	5
ROLAND J. DESPRES, 34 Bridge St. (Re-election)	315	4
HAROLD C. FISHER, 151 Main St. (Re-election)	353	5
ROBERT C. GAUDREAU, 18 Cooke St. (Re-election)	344	6
LINDSEY S. GIFFORD, 88 Hedge St. (Re-election)	464	5
GEORGE HADFIELD, 13 Elm Ave. (Re-election)	408	4
MARGUERITE HANSEN, 67 Adams St. (Re-election)	369	5
KENT W. HEMINGWAY, 137 No. Walnut St. (Re-election)	399	6
WARREN M. HOLT, 27 Linden Ave. (Re-election)	420	6
JAMES A. McCARTHY, 121 Adams St. (Re-election)	334	5
N. TERESA McCARTHY, 121 Adams St. (Re-election)	305	5
ROBERT D. MITCHELL, 24 Massasoit Ave. (Re-election)	415	5
MARY L. MORRIS, 13 Cherry St. (Re-election)	389	5
ERIC PICKUP, 24 Francis St. (Re-election)	361	4
THERESE R. ROY, 221 Main St. (Re-election)	310	5
DAVID W. SIBOR, 15 Cooke St. (Re-election)	346	5
RAYMOND E. SYLVIA, 5 Taber St. (Re-election)	302	4
FREDERICK F. WOLANSKI, 230 Green St. (Re-election)	221	3
STEVEN D. AFTHEMEADES, 42 Cherry St.	231	1
DOROTHY G. SIBOR, 15 Cooke St.	245	3
WALTER SILVEIRA, JR., 55 Massasoit Ave.	364	6
NICHOLAS F. TANGNEY, 234 Green St.	171	0
KENNETH M. WOOD, 212 Main St.	372	3
KATHERINE HART, 17 Hedge St.	1	0
MIKE CARRELLA, 244 Main St.	1	0
JOSEPH CATALDO, JR., 69 Hedge St.	1	0
BLANKS	5,943	18
TOTAL	14,960	132

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 26 for 3 Years — 2 for 1 Year

Pr. 3

A. V.

JOHN M. BIZARRO, 393 Main St. (Re-election)	546	3
RITA M. BOROWICZ, 4 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	709	6
ANTHIME X. BRUNETTE, 414 Main St. (Re-election)	541	4
KOSTADENA DAIGNAULT, 43 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	529	4
ANTONE DA LUZ, JR., 437 Main St. (Re-election)	508	5
DEOLINDA P. DUARTE, 25 Maitland St. (Re-election)	537	5
RICHARD HOLMES, 13 Howland Rd. (Re-election)	496	4
CLIFFORD C. HOWCROFT, 425 Main St. (Re-election)	547	3
PAUL J. KING, 7 Ball St. (Re-election)	494	3
FRANK J. KROL, 10 Newton St. (Re-election)	537	3
G. ROGER LEBEAU, 21 Maitland St. (Re-election)	576	4
GEORGE A. LEBLANC, 454 Main St. (Re-election)	536	3
JOSE LEITAO, 22 Hopkins St. (Re-election)	514	5
EDWARD J. MARTIN, 14 Springhill St. (Re-election)	533	5
MANUEL MEDEIROS, 22 Hawthorne St. (Re-election)	534	4
FRANK NETINHO, 8 Hawthorne St. (Re-election)	484	4
JOHN P. O'NEILL, 23 Beach St. (Re-election)	488	4
LEO PATNAUDE, 6 Garrison St. (Re-election)	524	4
MICHAEL REGAN, 53 Howland Rd. (Re-election)	561	5
WILLIAM F. ROSE, 16 Hawthorne St. (Re-election)	494	3
FRANK F. SOUZA, 11 Morgan St. (Re-election)	521	5
ERNEST P. TAVARES, 384 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	525	5
RAYMOND L. RICHARD, 56 Hawthorne St. (Re-election)	554	4
BERNADETTE MARTIN, 14 Springhill St.	7	2
EVELYN COSTA, 57 Coggeshall St.	27	
ARMAND BOUCHER, 30 Davis St.	79	
ROGER P. BERGERON, 7 Nicholas St.	14	
JOHN NORGREN, 344½ Main St.	9	
EDWARD J. MARTIN, 11 Springhill St.	2	
ALAN PARKER, 44 Veranda Ave.	4	
MANUEL COREY, 30 Blackburn St.	5	
MARIO THUMUDO, 3 Morgan St.	1	
FRANK SOUZA, JR., 11 Morgan St.	1	
EDWARD ROSE, 16 Dean St.	1	
EZEKIEL WACLOWIK, 73 E. Morgan St.	1	
JOSEPH RUSZEL, 222 Adams St.	1	
OMER BLANCHETTE, 448 Main St.	1	
ALBERT PLATT, 54 Howland Rd.	1	
OSCAR GOBEIL, 19 Sycamore St.	1	
FRANK MARUJO, 260 Alden Rd.	1	
EDDIE MONTPLAISIR, 315 Main St.	1	
BLANKS	13,243	99
TOTAL	25,688	196

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 22 for 3 Years	Pr. 4	A. V.
ANTONE BATTISTELLI, 33 Atlas St. (Re-election)	342	2
ALBERT F. BENAC, 44 Summer St. (Re-election)	338	2
HARRY B. BOOTH, 31 Hitch St. (Re-election)	344	2
R. BRADLEY CARLE, 12 Christian St. (Re-election)	329	2
NORBERT G. CRUZ, 19 Elizabeth St. (Re-election)	338	2
MALCOLM M. CUMMINGS, JR., 55 William St. (Re-election)	364	3
VERNON DAVIS, 117 Bridge St. (Re-election)	358	2
MANUEL L. FARIA, 20 Elizabeth St. (Re-election)	371	1
FRANK FOSTER, 45 E. Allen St. (Re-election)	357	2
HUGH C. FRANCIS, 61 Rotch St. (Re-election)	350	2
PAUL R. FREDETTE, 153 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	319	2
JOSEPH B. GOULART, 155 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	338	2
JOSEPH GOVONI, 3 Almy St. (Re-election)	354	2
DAVID G. HUGHES, 77 Middle St. (Re-election)	307	1
JOHN D. MASTEN, 99 Washington St. (Re-election)	340	2
EDWARD E. PERRY, 34 Rodman St. (Re-election)	349	2
MARY L. REED, 94 Church St. (Re-election)	331	2
PATRICIA M. ROBITAILLE, 143 Washington St. (Re-election)	299	2
WESLEY S. WEEKS, 87 Union St. (Re-election)	299	2
ERNEST N. BEAUREGARD, 14 Roy St.	239	2
ENRICO J. CURCIO, 39 Bridge St.	222	2
BARBARA L. GOSSELIN, 32 E. Allen St.	222	2
JOHN JARVIS, 26 Holcomb St.	300	2
ERNEST R. BOULEY, 156 Green St.	1	
CHARLES E. SOUZA, 121 Center St.	2	
HORACE LAMOREAUX, 52 Walnut St.	1	
A. SOUZA, 13 Roger St.	2	
L. WYZGA, 9 Holcomb St.	1	
ALBERT A. SILVER, 141 Chestnut St.	2	
BLANKS	6,463	21
TOTAL	13,882	66

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 20 for 3 Years — 1 for 2 Years	Pr. 5	A. V.
GERARD M. ANGERS, 4 Buxton St. (Re-election)	355	N
MARY E. BARROW, 48 Sea View Ave. (Re-election)	401	O
JOSEPH T. BLOWERS, 32 Bernice St. (Re-election)	349	N
WILLIAM M. CABRAL, 7 Capeview St. (Re-election)	368	E
JOSEPH M. DEMANCHE, 61 Sconticut Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	376	
ALBERT ESPINDOLA, 14 John St. (Re-election)	345	
THERESA E. GOLD, Nelson Ave. Wilbur's Pt. (Re-election)	393	
PETER J. JACKMAUH, 19 Gilbert St. (Re-election)	314	
JOSEPH J. KOVIC, 339 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	351	
DOLLARD A. LALIBERTE, 30 Raymond St. (Re-election)	343	
WALTER G. MANCHESTER, JR., 7 Sebec St. (Re-election)	342	
WILLIAM R. MARKEY, 9 Day St. (Re-election)	319	
JAMES G. MARTIN, 2 Chase Rd. (Re-election)	337	
EDWARD RICHARD, 33 Orchard St. (Re-election)	305	
ANTHONY SOUZA, 31 Raymond St. (Re-election)	403	
GEORGE SURPRENANT, 372 Sconticut Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	339	
P. LOUISE WUNSCHER, 252 Sconticut Nk. Rd. (Re-election)	401	
ELIZABETH CHARTIER, 382 Sconticut Neck Rd.	366	
ROLAND CHARTIER, 382 Sconticut Neck Rd.	376	
AUGUSTUS S. MEDEIROS, 20 Manhattan Ave.	297	
JOSEPH A. ST. ONGE, 35 Manhattan Ave.	309	
BLANKS	5,631	
TOTAL	13,020	

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 16 for 3 Years	Pr. 6	A. V.
ANTHONY R. AVILLA, 15 Dartmouth St. (Re-election)	234	3
RUTH P. AVILLA, 15 Dartmouth St. (Re-election)	224	3
MANUEL DE SOUZA, 35 Pine Grove Lane (Re-election)	250	3
MORRIS R. FURTADO, 5 Evergreen St. (Re-election)	279	3
MANUEL L. GONSALVES, 731 Washington St. (Re-election)	278	2
KENNETH O. GRACE, 628 Washington St. (Re-election)	273	3
JOSE J. LOBO, 718 Washington St. (Re-election)	218	3
RAYMOND A. MORSE, 72 Narragansett Blvd. (Re-election)	270	3
EDWARD ROSE, 77 Gellette Rd. (Re-election)	263	3
WILLIAM F. SOUZA, 50 Mill Rd. (Re-election)	239	3
STANLEY W. WESOLY, 570 Washington St. (Re-election)	224	3
JOHN BRENNAN, JR., 29 Hamlet St.	240	3
PATRICIA BRENNAN, 29 Hamlet St.	231	3
EDWARD A. FIELDING, 15 Kane St.	230	3
EDWARD J. KROL, 4 Evergreen St.	206	3
ELEANOR LOURENCO, 5 Stephen St.	163	3
WILLIAM J. TOWERS, 13 Prince St.	170	1
RENE J. FLEURENT, 672 Washington St.	19	
ROBERT HORSLEY, 1 Bates St.	6	
ROBERT RIDNIG, 25 Hamlet St.	1	
ROBERT CHACE, 31 Hamlet St.	1	
JAMES DONOVAN, 33 Hamlet St.	1	
JOHN A. KILBRIDE, JR., 16 Blossom St.	1	
WILLIAM H. H. MANCHESTER, JR., 1 Blossom St.	1	
ALBERT EUGENE FLEURENT, 5 Jeanette St.	3	
PATRICIA FLEURENT, 688 Washington St.	3	
PAUL SAN CLEMENT, 484 Washington St.	1	
BLANKS	3,523	
TOTAL	7,552	48

Presidential Primaries

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

April 28, 1964

DELEGATES AT LARGE — Vote for not more than 58

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
JOHN F. ALBANO, 95 Woolworth St., Longmeadow	17	26	45	22	38	21	169
RUTH M. BATSON, 160 Ruthven St., Boston	16	23	40	23	34	22	158
JOHN S. BEGLEY, 229 Cabot St., Holyoke	13	23	39	22	36	21	154
J. WILLIAM BELANGER, 2 Lillie Way, Boston	18	26	44	25	40	30	183
FRANCIS X. BELLOTI, 120 Hillside Ave., Quincy	37	47	76	53	54	41	308
THOMAS J. BUCKLEY, 24 Mossdale Rd., Boston	31	40	63	43	49	42	268
WILLIAM T. BUCKLEY, 115 Vernon St., Worcester	31	45	64	37	49	30	256
JAMES A. BURKE, 31 Lothrop Ave., Milton	23	36	50	33	43	28	213
JOHN P. S. BURKE, 72 Salem St., Lawrence	20	35	45	30	42	26	198
GARRETT H. BYRNE, 52 Tacoma St., Boston	18	28	51	30	32	23	182
ROBERT V. CAUCHON, 945 Union St., Marshfield	17	28	40	24	34	29	172
BERNARD COHEN, 637 No. Main St., Brockton	16	29	45	28	40	25	183
JOHN F. COLLINS, 20 Myrtle St., Boston	24	42	68	42	45	33	254
JOHN W. COSTELLO, 31 Hopkins Rd., Boston	18	24	43	26	40	22	173
JAMES J. CRAVEN, JR., 9 St. John St., Boston	15	24	44	24	37	24	168
JOHN F. X. DAVOREN, 180 Purchase St., Milford	17	30	49	24	38	22	180
HARRY DELLA RUSSO, 407 Revere St., Revere	17	29	47	24	41	24	182
JOHN T. DIAS, 530 Central St., Framingham	22	27	55	33	41	28	206
GERARD F. DOHERTY, 39 Washington St., Boston	21	34	45	33	39	29	201
JOHN THOMAS DRISCOLL, 50 Clearwater Drive, Boston	24	32	60	35	43	33	227
WILLIAM P. DRISCOLL, 40 Russett Rd., Boston	19	29	40	25	40	25	178
HOWARD W. FITZPATRICK, 100 Maple St., Malden							
MARY L. FONSECA, 102 Webster St., Fall River	30	43	79	40	62	44	298
A. FRANK FOSTER, 472 Norfolk St., Boston	16	28	47	25	41	23	180

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
FOSTER FURCOLO, 45 Tudor Rd., Newton	26	36	62	43	41	31	239
EDWARD P. GILGUN, 112 Garfield Ave., Woburn	18	25	40	20	34	21	158
WILLIAM HARTIGAN, 44 Pleasant St., Revere	17	23	44	21	35	22	162
JAMES W. HENNIGAN, JR., 24 Bowditch Rd., Boston	18	28	42	25	38	24	175
JOHN B. HYNES, 31 Druid St., Boston	21	37	45	30	45	30	208
WALTER J. KELLIHER, 99 Woodland Rd., Malden	20	27	48	24	34	24	177
GEORGE V. KENNEALLY, JR., 4 Blackwell St., Boston	21	27	45	27	34	24	178
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, 3 Charles River Sq., Boston	50	55	109	67	73	63	417
ROBERT FRANCIS KENNEDY, Marchant Ave., Barnstable	42	41	95	56	63	59	356
DANIEL M. KEYES, JR., 103 So. Branch Pkwy., Springfield	15	26	44	22	32	26	165
IDA R. LYONS, 21 Shelton Rd., Quincy	14	25	39	25	31	21	155
TOBERT H. MACDONALD, 18 Stevens St., Malden	27	33	52	40	35	30	217
TIMOTHY A. MANTALOS, 70 Weston St., Brockton	12	22	37	18	30	20	139
NORMAN MASON, 14 Exeter St., Taunton	16	26	45	22	33	23	165
EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR., 1110 Morton St., Boston	34	44	76	48	50	45	297
JOHN W. McCORMACK, 726n Columbia Rd., Boston	32	40	59	41	46	38	256
PATRICK J. McDONOUGH, 16 Carruth St., Boston	19	27	37	28	35	23	169
NICHOLAS P. MORRISSEY, 28 Winthrop St., Boston	15	24	43	26	30	24	162
DANIEL F. O'BRIEN, 907 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge	21	24	48	26	36	27	182
THOMAS P. O'NEILL, JR., 26 Russell St., Cambridge	19	30	48	29	38	19	183
ENDICOTT PEABODY, 19 Larch Rd., Cambridge	37	47	74	50	53	46	307
FRANCIS G. POITRAST, 54 Potmac St., Boston	11	23	45	20	35	21	155
CHARLES V. RYAN, JR., 233 Forest Park Ave., Springfield	16	24	50	24	32	20	166
BENJAMIN A. SMITH, 54 Leonard St., Gloucester	20	27	49	30	37	20	183
EDWARD J. SULLIVAN, 15 Surrey St., Cambridge	21	28	55	28	38	24	194
SHERWOOD J. TARLOW, 432 Chestnut Street, Newton	12	23	42	21	35	21	154
BALCOM S. TAYLOR, 924 Tremont St., Boston	12	22	36	18	27	19	134

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
BETTY TAYMOR, 44 Fairfax St., Newton	15	23	40	20	29	18	145
JOHN F. THOMPSON 59 Fairway Drive, Ludlow	19	32	49	26	35	24	185
JAMES A. WILLIAMS, Center Lane, Barnstable	15	24	42	22	29	21	153
KEVIN H. WHITE, 158 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	38	49	72	51	55	36	301
THOMAS J. WHITE, 85 Bigelow Rd., Newton	14	20	45	28	33	23	163
ED HARRINGTON, New Bedford						1	1
GEORGE MENDONCA, 17 Jenkins St., New Bedford	1	1	8	1		1	12
JOSEPH KOBAK, 50 Adams St., Fairhaven					2	1	3
BLANKS	3221	3150	7952	4555	4494	3890	27262
TOTALS	4408	4872	10846	6264	6728	5452	38570

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE — Vote for not more than 43

SAMUEL H. BEER, 87 Lakeview Ave., Cambridge	13	19	34	19	24	19	128
MARGARET M. BREEN, 117 Appleton St., Cambridge	13	19	38	17	25	21	133
WILLIAM F. BREWIN, 44 Warren Ave., Marlborough	12	18	38	15	23	22	128
THOMAS P. BRODERICK, 175 Hartford St., Natick	13	20	41	19	27	23	143
JAMES F. BURKE, 256 Copeland St., Brockton	17	21	42	26	31	26	163
JOSEPH C. CASDIN, 12 Lenox St., Worcester	12	19	38	18	26	19	132
CHARLES N. COLLATOS, 46 Webster Rd., Lexington	17	24	42	19	25	21	148
JOSEPH A. DeGUFLIELMO, 34 Mt. Vernon St., Cambridge	11	19	40	17	23	20	130
HENRY C. DONNELLY, 30 Copley Rd., Worcester	15	22	41	22	25	23	148
DONALD J. DOWD, 69 Hale St., West Springfield	16	21	41	22	27	20	148
RUBIN EPSTEIN, 174 Laurel Rd., Brookline	14	17	34	14	23	21	123
JOHN T. FARRELL, JR., 452 Montgomery St., Fall River	21	24	48	28	34	33	188
JOSEPH F. FEENEY, 116 Grampian Way, Boston	20	20	34	20	24	22	140
WILLIAM J. FOLEY, JR., 15 Thomas Park, Boston	18	27	55	28	26	33	187
CHARLES J. HAMILTON, 53 Gallivan Boulevard, Boston	14	23	36	23	22	21	139
JOHN E. HARRINGTON, JR., 101 West Jenness St., Lowell	19	30	53	23	26	28	179
CHARLES V. HOGAN, 36 Baltimore St., Lynn	16	23	43	20	23	24	149

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
LESTER S. HYMAN, 737 Ferry St., Marshfield	12	21	39	15	16	16	119
CARL R. JOHNSON, JR., 80 West Street, Braintree	13	23	40	18	22	24	140
FRANK H. KELLEHER, 72 Hillcrest Rd., Marlborough	19	24	45	20	21	26	155
EDWARD KING, 21 Birch St., Ludlow	13	23	45	17	24	26	148
PHILIP KRAMER, 1175 Center St., Newton	17	22	42	16	18	21	136
EDWARD KROCK, Brookfield	11	19	40	16	20	16	122
LAWRENCE R. LAUGHLIN, 7 Housatonic Ave., Chelmsford	20	22	45	20	25	20	152
JAMES P. LOUGHLIN, 35 Squantum St., Worcester	15	22	39	19	22	23	140
EDWARD C. MAHER, 88 Flagg St., Worcester	17	22	38	16	24	22	139
VINCENT MANNERING, 119 Bellevue St., Boston	14	19	39	17	24	19	132
FRANCIS V. MATERA, 25 Highgate, Wellesley	12	20	37	15	22	16	122
JAMES R. MCINTYRE, 82 Kemper St., Quincy	19	20	39	17	24	23	142
DENIS L. MCKENNA 16 Prospect Hill Ave., Somerville	20	22	44	17	25	21	149
PAUL C. MENTON, 100 Robbins Rd., Watertown	13	23	38	17	23	20	134
DACE J. MOORE, 3 Windemere Circle, Braintree	17	21	39	17	21	23	138
EDWARD S. MOSS, 75 Walnut Ave., Andover	13	22	40	17	20	22	134
BERNARD T. MOYNIHAN, 34 Ellis St., Fitchburg	15	20	39	19	18	21	132
PAUL V. MULLANEY, 41 Commonadore Rd., Worcester	19	19	34	15	25	19	131
GEORGE F. O'MEARA, JR., 521 Rogers St., Lowell	15	19	36	17	20	18	125
JAMES R. PURDY, 82 Harold St., Boston	14	18	37	15	18	17	119
ROBERT H. QUINN, 32 Auckland St., Boston	21	23	40	22	22	23	151
EARL J. RILEY, 5 Daniel Terrace, Peabody	15	19	38	19	25	19	135
ANTHONY M. SCIBELLI, 200 Maple Street, Springfield	14	21	35	15	20	17	122
BERNARD SOLOMON, 295 Reservoir Rd., Brookline	17	24	36	18	21	21	136
DANIEL M. WALSH, JR., 20 Stratford Terrace, Springfield	15	20	37	19	29	21	141
ALBERT H. ZABRISKIE, 23 Tyng St., Newburyport	12	18	38	16	21	18	123
GEORGE MENDONCA						1	1
BLANKS	2605	2700	6324	3845	3984	3113	22571
TOTALS	3268	3612	8041	4644	4988	4042	28595

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
DISTRICT DELEGATES — 12th DISTRICT — Vote for not more than 2							
EDMUND DINIS, 54 East Shore Road, Westport	42	54	103	65	68	62	394
ANTONE L. SILVA, 179 Orchard St., New Bedford	54	50	113	66	78	69	430
BLANKS	56	62	158	85	86	57	504
ROGER S. MARTIN, 42 Bridge St.		1					1
ALICE MARTIN, 42 Bridge St.		1					1
TOTAL	152	168	374	216	232	188	1330
ALTERNATE DELEGATES — 12th DISTRICT — Vote for not more than 2							
JAMES H. SMITH, 209 Shore St., Falmouth	35	36	54	44	58	39	266
THEOPHILE JEAN DES ROCHES, 214 Tinkham St., New Bedford	47	48	98	64	70	60	387
BLANKS		1					1
GEORGE MENDONCA, 17 Jenkins St., New Bedford	70	83	222	108	104	89	676
TOTAL	152	168	374	216	232	188	1330
STATE COMMITTEE — Cape and Plymouth District — Vote for one man							
THOMAS S. CALLAHAN, 71 Summer St., Plymouth	7	3	10	9	9	7	45
ARNOLD CORREIA, 22 Hedge St., Fairhaven	8	16	40	14	15	11	104
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, 85 Bridge St., Fairhaven	46	48	75	63	76	65	373
CHARLES VERA, 19 Parker St., Fairhaven	7	11	19	1	3	5	46
BLANKS	8	6	43	21	13	6	97
TOTAL	76	84	187	108	116	94	665
STATE COMMITTEE — Cape and Plymouth District — Vote for one woman							
SARAH C. NAGLE, 155 Taylor Ave., Plymouth	30	34	62	49	40	39	254
MADELINE O'RIHELLY 3 Birch Ave., Plymouth	16	16	28	13	27	22	122
BLANKS	30	34	97	46	49	33	289
TOTAL	76	84	187	108	116	94	665
TOWN COMMITTEE — Vote for not more than 35 — GROUP 1							
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, 85 Bridge St.	45	49	74	67	70	60	365
ALFRED RAPHAEL, 159 E. Coggeshall St.	36	50	82	57	52	43	320
WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, JR., 65 Lafayette St.	47	57	93	67	74	54	392
SAMUEL C. BARRETT, 138 Alden Road	37	46	57	54	57	45	296
ROBERT R. NORRIS, 25 Garrison St.	34	45	77	52	44	33	285

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
HENRY M. TABET, 5 Blossom St.	30	41	36	45	41	35	228
WALTER J. BOROWICZ, 4 Coggeshall St.	38	51	86	56	61	46	338
GEORGE R. SOUZA, 23 Morgan St.	31	40	54	49	44	27	245
EDWARD J. KROL, 4 Evergreen St.	30	45	52	47	42	33	249
ROLAND A. SUPRENANT, 36 Dartmouth St.	36	41	42	53	48	45	265
CHARLES E. SOUZA, 121 Center St.	30	38	40	46	43	27	224
VIERI VOLTERRA, 37 Laurel St.	28	42	34	46	41	27	218
JOSEPH B. GOULART, 155 Chestnut St.	39	44	46	54	55	38	276
GILBERT VIEIRA, 20 Morton St.	29	44	62	51	43	30	259
JOSEPH J. OLIVERA, 75 E. Morgan St.	31	40	62	48	47	32	260
ALBERT M. GONSALVES, 145 Washington St.	40	44	42	59	50	47	282
JAMES B. LANAGAN, 88 Washington St.	44	51	64	63	67	49	338
JOSE S. PILAR, 19 Ridgecrest Ave.	30	40	54	47	40	32	243
PAUL E. DESPRES, 148 No. Walnut Street	37	45	45	50	49	30	256
JOSEPH A. KOBAK, 50 Adams Street	34	42	41	60	54	32	263
STANLEY A. WOJCIK, 57 Cedar Street	40	46	51	56	50	36	279
JOSEPH G. MELLO, 192 Huttleston Avenue	30	42	46	55	52	44	269
AUSTIN P. SKINNER, 12 Blossom Street	32	44	38	56	47	33	250
EDNA M. O'LEARY, 89 Laurel Street	40	48	51	65	55	40	299
ZEPHIRE R. BISAILLON, 653 Washington St.	34	42	40	58	52	55	281
OVIDE CHARTIER, 172 Cottonwood Street	30	38	36	49	46	27	226
LOUIS B. GOLD, Nelson Avenue	33	42	36	48	50	28	237
ERNEST TRIPANIER, 374 Main Street	33	44	73	50	48	33	281
JOSEPH H. McKENZIE, 346 Sconticut Neck Rd.	33	46	38	54	59	39	269
JOHN F. RODERICK, 79 Mill Road	28	42	41	52	44	33	240
AVELINO BARBOZA, 53 Bay Street	27	39	33	47	41	31	218
FRANK E. BETTENCOURT, 111 Main St.	37	47	40	59	50	26	259

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
NORBERT G. CRUZ, 19 Elizabeth St.	33	43	38	53	47	34	248
JOSEPH F. BORGES, 6 Brook Drive	30	42	35	49	42	29	227
ROSE P. FEELEY, 29 Winsegansett Ave.	32	46	37	49	46	28	238
GROUP 2							
ARNOLD CORREIA, 22 Hedge St.	6	12	48	10	10	11	97
BELMIRA A. ESPINOLA, 84 Pleasant St.	10	4	26	9	14	5	68
ALFONSO, PAIVA, 115 Oak Grove Lane	6	6	40	8	11	10	81
DAVID M. ESPINOLA, 84 Pleasant Street	9	4	22	7	11	5	58
ROBERT GOSSELIN, 32 E. Allen St.	10	3	21	7	13	6	60
RAYMOND RICHARD, 418 Main St.	4	7	32	7	14	5	69
ANTONE JEROME, 91 E. Morgan St.	5	5	31	5	11	5	62
MICHAEL R. GOMES, JR., 14 Saratoga St.	3	5	21	5	11	6	51
ANTONE TEIXEIRA, 7 Winsor St.	5	4	37	6	11	8	71
RAYMOND AMARAL, 6 Winsor St.	5	4	25	7	10	3	54
RAYMOND A. MORSE, 72 Narragansett Blvd.	4	6	28	11	14	15	78
JOHN M. BIZARRO, 393 Main St.	5	3	29	5	12	5	59
MANUEL R. SOUZA, 15 Alpine St.	5	5	35	4	11	7	67
CHARLES LIMA, 11 Weeden Place	5	4	22	6	13	12	62
FREDERICK J. GRYSSE, 179 Main St.	5	7	23	5	10	2	52
EDNA AVILA, 54 Pleasant St.	6	7	31	7	11	5	67
MANUEL AVILA, 54 Pleasant St.	8	5	30	8	8	6	65
JOSEPH A. CORDEIRO, 132 Bridge St.	7	5	25	5	9	12	63
MANUEL C. NEVES, 99 Sycamore St.	4	4	31	5	8	3	55
CALIX RICHARD, 306 Alden Rd.	5	6	25	8	10	5	59
GEORGE E. BENOIT, JR., 340 Main St.	7	8	32	7	9	10	73
WILLIAM MONIZ, 34 Chestnut St.	4	4	22	9	10	10	59
JOSEPH M. DEMANCHE, 61 Sconticut Neck Rd.	7	7	31	8	13	6	72

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
BEATRICE J. CONSTANTINO, 4 Springhill St.	3	4	28	5	8	4	52
MARGARET R. CORREIA, 22 Hedge St.	7	6	22	4	9	7	55
LEONORA MORSE, 72 Narragansett Blvd.	5	3	17	6	11	12	54
MANUEL DUARTE, 25 Maitland St.	7	4	47	5	12	11	86
GEORGE HOLT, 13 Sycamore St.	5	7	32	6	11	6	67
NORMAN BACHAND, 48 Hawthorne St.	2	6	21	8	10	5	52
ROBERT M. CLUNIE, 36 Harding Rd.	5	8	39	5	11	6	74

NOT GROUPED

CHARLES VERA, 19 Parker Street	1	6	21	4	4	6	42
BLANKS	1292	1225	3875	1707	1979	1790	11868
TOTAL	2660	2940	6545	3780	4060	3290	23275

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE — To express your individual preference for the person to be nominated as the Democratic candidate for president of the United States.

JOHNSON	26	35	59	38	54	37	249
ED KENNEDY		1	5		2	1	9
ROBERT KENNEDY	8	7	22	12	16	11	76
HUMPHREY		1					1
E. DINIS			1				1
McNAMARA						2	2
GOLDWATER	3						3
MGT. SMITH		1					1
WALLACE			1				1
LODGE					2	1	3
McCARTHY	2						2
BENJAMIN SMITH		1					1
ROCKEFELLER			1				1
SHRIVER		1				1	2
GOLDFINE						1	1
HARRY LOCKE	2						2
BLANKS	35	37	98	58	42	40	310
TOTAL	76	84	187	108	116	94	665

Presidential Primaries

REPUBLICAN PARTY

April 28, 1963

**DELEGATES AT LARGE — Vote for not more than 10
GROUP 1**

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, Smith St., Dover	105	61	28	45	32	32	303
EDWARD W. BROOKE, 535 Beacon St., Newton	107	59	23	44	29	33	295
JOSEPH WILLIAM MARTIN, JR., 54 Grove St., No. Attleboro	104	48	23	38	29	30	272
JOHN A. VOLPE, 10 Everett Ave., Winchester	96	52	22	37	31	28	266
RICHARD F. TREADWAY, 22 West Cedar St., Boston	82	44	15	33	24	23	221
MARY A. WHEELER, 17 Westwood Drive, Worcester	81	42	14	32	24	22	215
GEORGIA E. IRELAND, 29 Lincoln Rd., Wellesley	83	41	13	32	26	22	217
CHRISTIAN A. HERTER, Causeway St., Millis	97	54	24	39	31	30	275
BRUCE CRANE, 45 Main St., Dalton	82	42	15	31	24	22	216
GEORGE C. LODGE, 275 Hale St., Beverly	95	54	23	42	32	28	274

GROUP 2

MICHAEL ROBBINS, 105 Colchester St., Brookline	19	8	4	9	8	7	55
JACK E. MOLESWORTH, 88 Beacon St., Boston	22	8	7	6	11	10	64
PAUL J. KELLEY, 8 Bowdoin St., Worcester	18	7	7	6	8	9	55
BERNICE L. BECKWITH, 49 Astor St., Lynn	18	5	4	7	8	5	47
RAYMOND F. FRIESECKE, 45 Linnaean St., Cambridge	15	5	2	6	8	6	42
DANIEL J. CARMEN, 103 Larchmont St., Newton	18	8	6	6	11	9	58
J. LAURENCE MCCARTHY, 15 Oak Hill Rd., Waltham	18	6	5	6	12	9	56
SHEPHARD A. SPUNT, 147 Coolidge St., Brookline	15	5	2	6	7	6	41
ELLIOTT K. SLADE, JR., Uncle Barney's Road, Dennis	18	8	4	8	8	9	55
MARSHALL G. SADE, 18 Bradford Rd., Natick	18	6	2	6	8	8	48
BLANKS	1049	517	247	531	269	212	2825
TOTAL	2160	1080	490	970	640	560	5900

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE — Vote for not more than 10 — GROUP 1

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
PHILIP A. GRAHAM, 293 Bridge St., Hamilton	93	49	16	35	27	9	229
ELMER C. NELSON, Miscoe Rd., Mendon	80	42	12	32	24	5	195
HASTINGS KEITH, 91 River St., West Bridgewater	114	62	27	44	33	19	299
PHILIP K. ALLEN, 1 Highland Rd., Andover	87	45	12	32	22	6	204
MARGARET M. HECKLER, 30 Colburn Rd., Wellesley	80	46	14	33	22	5	200
RUSSELL G. SIMPSON, Maple St., Sherborn	80	41	14	33	23	4	195
JAMES H. HENDERSON, 65 Hilltop Rd., Brookline	79	41	14	32	23	5	194
IRENE K. THRESHER, 667 Chestnut St., Newton	81	44	15	32	23	4	199
SIDNEY Q. CURTISS, Sheffield	85	42	17	35	22	6	207
RICHARD E. MASTRANGELO, 267 School St., Watertown	78	39	11	32	23	5	188

GROUP 2

GERRALD A. GIBLIN, 4 Earle Rd., Wellesley	17	8	2	8	7	3	45
JOSEPH ALAN MacKAY, 4 Kilsyth Terrace, Boston	19	7	8	7	8	4	53
RAYMOND F. WALSH, 35 Winfield St., Norwood	17	9	6	7	9	5	53
ROBERT J. GILKIE, 18 Harrington St., Watertown	16	8	3	6	7	2	42
DOROTHY E. GRAHAM, Princeton	19	10	4	8	9	3	53
SYLVIA G. SANDERS, 12 Parkway Ave., Brookline	18	6	3	8	8	0	43
FREDERICK J. MAHONY, JR., 29 Granison Rd., Weston	16	6	3	7	8	1	41
JACK A. WILSON, 42 Thornberry Rd., Winchester	17	9	3	8	8	0	45
THOMAS J. BARRY, 493 Washington St., Boston	16	8	2	8	7	2	43
GERALD G. ARANSKY, 201 Upland Ave., Newton	15	7	2	6	8	1	39
BLANKS	1133	551	302	557	319	471	3333
TOTAL	2160	1080	490	970	640	560	5900

DISTRICT DELEGATES — 12th DISTRICT — Vote for not more than 2

GROUP 1

RAYMOND TSCHAEN, 132 Aquidneck St., New Bedford	24	7	5	8	6	0	50
DONALD P. TULLOCH, Main St., Barnstable	14	5	3	5	5	0	32

GROUP 2

DONALD W. NICHOLSON, 12 Highland Rd., Wareham	57	40	11	27	14	25	174
HOWARD W. YOUNG, 93 Old Westport Rd., Dartmouth	71	41	13	32	14	27	198

GROUP 3

ALLAN F. JONES, Hyannis Road, Barnstable	47	7	9	21	11	7	102
ALFRED R. SHRIGLEY, 10 Cole Rd., Hingham	41	5	6	18	11	7	88

NOT GROUPED

LEONARD E. PERRY, 22 Anthony St., Dartmouth	8	3	2	0	0	12	25
BLANKS	170	108	49	83	67	34	511
TOTALS	432	216	98	194	128	112	1180

ALTERNATE DELEGATES — 12th DISTRICT — Vote for not more than 2**GROUP 1**

JOHN CHURKRAN, 437 North St., Bridgewater	14	5	3	6	6	0	34
ESTHER C. TSIKNAS, 90 Nye Road, Falmouth	15	7	0	4	5	0	31

GROUP 2

HERBERT C. CHASE, JR., Cove Road, West Dennis	43	32	6	16	13	4	114
LEONA BROMWELL JONES, 62 Salisbury St., Hull	43	29	7	16	13	3	111

GROUP 3

EARL L. HOLDEN, 27 Fort St., Fairhaven	79	20	19	42	14	11	185
MARK G. LIMONT, 547 First Parish Rd., Scituate	46	5	8	22	11	1	93

ALTERNATE Not Grouped

EDWARD D. HICKS, Birchfield Rd., Dartmouth	18	8	4	6	0	8	44
BLANKS	174	110	51	82	66	85	568
TOTAL	432	216	98	194	128	112	1180

STATE COMMITTEE — Cape and Plymouth — Vote for one man

ROBERT L. JONES, Main St., Barnstable	48	20	12	21	22	6	129
GEORGE S. ANZUONI, 5 Bunker Hill Rd., Plymouth	1	0	1	0	2	3	7
MARINUS VAN DER POL, 757 Washington St., Fairhaven	138	76	30	62	36	42	384
BLANKS	29	12	6	14	4	5	70
TOTAL	216	108	49	97	64	56	590

STATE COMMITTEE — Cape and Plymouth — Vote for one woman

ESTHER C. TSIKNAS, 90 Nye Road, Falmouth	63	36	18	20	29	22	188
JEAN O. OLMSTED, Main St., Brewster	62	32	10	37	21	19	181
BLANKS	91	40	21	40	14	15	221
TOTAL	216	108	49	97	64	56	590

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

LODGE	63	35	14	38	17	12	179
JOHNSON		1					1
ROCKERFELLER	11	5	4	2	2	2	26
GOLDWATER	36	11	4	8	11	15	85
NIXON	27	13	8	13	12	13	86
R. KENNEDY	2						2
SALTONSTALL		1					1
ROMNEY	2			1			3
DODGE					1		1
SCRANTON	7				1	2	10
SMITH	3						3
WALLACE	1						1
BLANKS	64	42	19	35	20	12	192
TOTALS	216	108	49	97	64	56	590

TOWN COMMITTEE — Vote for not more than 35

CHANNING W. HAYWARD, 582 Washington St., Fairhaven	174	79	34	72	48	49	456
WALDO E. HAYDON, 43 Hedge Street	176	94	40	76	48	44	478
FRED CARVALHO, 41 Green Street	150	69	31	56	44	35	385
JOSEPH L. HERRICK, 60 Laurel Street	168	86	35	71	46	41	447
ROBERT WAITT, 170 Sconticut Neck Rd.	140	69	29	58	45	37	378
PAULINE H. MAXFIELD, 388 Washington St.	171	79	35	71	47	39	442
FRED KOCHANNEK, 21 Blossom Street	134	66	29	52	42	38	361
MARINUS VAN DER POL, 757 Washington St.	182	88	41	72	49	45	477
EDWARD FIELDING, 15 Kane Street	147	74	33	61	43	42	400
ROSE L. LAWTON, 52 Rodman St.	155	79	33	65	45	36	413
HAROLD CLARK, 74 Farmfield St.	147	73	30	62	41	37	390
EDWARD J. WLODYKA, 106 Cedar Street	149	74	35	58	43	37	396
WILLIS H. DORAN, 61 Laurel Street	171	80	30	65	43	40	429
KENNETH R. VINING, 41 Fort Street	187	91	39	75	48	48	488

EDWIN J. MARNIK, 64 Pleasant Street	140	67	28	53	43	32	363
WILLIAM H. RAPP, 40 Rotch Street	162	75	30	70	42	36	415
ALBERT E. STANTON, 141 New Boston Rd.	154	81	42	71	45	38	431
WALTER SILVEIRA, 248 Green Street	161	88	39	66	50	44	448
OMER BLANCHETTE, 448 Main Street	147	69	41	60	44	39	400
RUPERT V. WUNSCHER, 252 Sconticut Neck Rd.	157	78	35	67	48	40	425
HAROLD WINSTON ROSS, 65 Chestnut St.	147	67	29	59	43	35	380
THERESE B. SHURTLEFF, 475 Washington St.	153	76	31	61	45	38	404
MATTHEW A. SIMON, 18 Mill Road	147	71	30	57	42	37	384
MANUEL F. BOTELHO, 167 No. Walnut Street	136	68	32	52	42	34	364
RAYMOND H. SHURTLEFF, 22 Maple Avenue	162	77	32	65	48	41	425
WILLIAM E. HOWARD, 5 Mill Road	148	71	34	59	42	43	397
ANITA J. CASEY, 681 Washington Street	131	63	29	53	42	36	354
THEODORE F. RING, 23 Rodman Street	149	66	32	62	41	36	386
ALBERT F. BENAC, 44 Summer Street	141	64	29	52	42	35	363
ANTHONY R. AVILLA, 15 Dartmouth Street	135	67	29	52	43	37	363
DORIS GREEN, 396 Sconticut Neck Road	151	70	31	56	48	35	391
GEORGE A. LE BLANC, 454 Main Street	132	63	35	52	43	34	359
WM. H. H. MANCHESTER, JR., 1 Blossom Street	140	70	30	51	46	41	378
EARL L. HOLDEN, 27 Fort Street	195	95	44	82	53	46	515
JOHN C. PLEZIA, 51 Green Street	160	76	42	63	45	38	424
JAMES VINCENT					1		1
LOUISE ROSS	1						1
BLANKS	2160	1157	537	1218	670	597	6339
TOTAL	7560	3780	1715	3395	2240	1960	20650

State Primary

DEMOCRATIC

September 10, 1964

CONGRESSMAN — Vote for ONE — (12th District)

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
ALEXANDER BYRON, 99 High St., Wareham	103	150	392	178	201	132	1156
TERRENCE DANIEL O'CONNOR, 162 Plymouth St., Hanover	39	23	68	30	50	22	232
BLANKS	12	17	42	23	20	27	141
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

COUNCILLOR — Vote for ONE — (1st District)

ERNEST C. STASIUN, 52 Center St., Fairhaven	26	32	115	31	51	24	279
FRANCIS J. LAWLER, 3914 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford	77	90	245	138	124	97	771
NICHOLAS W. MITCHELL, 105 Garden St., Fall River	43	61	120	54	88	50	416
BLANKS	8	7	22	9	8	10	63
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

SENATOR — Vote for ONE — (Cape and Plymouth District)

ALFRED RAPHAEL, 159 E. Coggeshall St., Fairhaven		2				1	3
JAMES MURPHY, 21 Cottage St., Fairhaven		1					1
ARNOLD CORREIA, Hedge St., Fairhaven		1					1
WALTER BOROWICZ, Coggeshall St., Fairhaven		1	2				3
WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, 65 Lafayette St., Fairhaven	1		1		1	2	5
ERNEST C. STASIUN, 52 Center St., Fairhaven	1						1
WALTER MONTIGNE, 88 Sycamore St., Fairhaven	1		2				3
GEORGE KOZAGZA, 112 Chestnut St., Fairhaven	2						2
WILLIAM J. TOWERS, 13 Prince St., Fairhaven						1	1
AUSTIN SKINNER, 12 Blossom St., Fairhaven						1	1
BLANKS	149	185	497	231	270	176	1508
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Vote for ONE — (9th Bristol District)

WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, JR., 65 Lafayette St., Fairhaven	145	168	464	217	251	165	1410
BLANKS	9	22	38	14	20	16	119
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

CLERK OF COURTS — Vote for ONE — (Bristol County)

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
WILLIAM P. GRANT, 312 Florence St., Fall River	132	156	426	186	234	145	1279
BLANKS	22	34	76	45	37	36	250
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

REGISTRAR OF DEEDS — Vote for ONE — (Bristol Southern District)

JOSEPH A. SYLVIA, JR., 333 Dartmouth St., New Bedford	97	115	297	146	162	104	921
LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR., 77 Clinton St., New Bedford	53	65	180	66	103	66	533
THOMAS DUGAN, 120 Reynolds St., New Bedford				1			1
BLANKS	4	10	25	18	6	11	74
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

EDWARD M. KENNEDY, 3 Charles River Square, Boston	136	166	460	210	251	161	1384
WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, 65 Lafayette St., Fairhaven			1				1
BLANKS	18	24	41	21	20	20	144
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

ENDICOTT PEABODY, 19 Larch Rd., Cambridge	70	82	218	95	128	70	663
FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI, 120 Hillside Ave., Quincy	71	101	257	121	128	98	776
PASQUALE CAGGIANO, 165 Washington St., Lynn	7	3	9	5	9	6	39
JOHN J. DRONEY, 334 Broadway, Cambridge	4	3	11	9	6	6	39
BLANKS	2	1	7	1	0	1	12
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

JOHN W. COSTELLO, 31 Hopkins Rd., Boston	133	161	423	200	245	149	1311
BLANKS	21	29	79	31	26	32	218
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE

JAMES W. HENNIGAN, JR., 24 Bowditch Rd., Boston	131	158	432	194	239	143	1297
BLANKS	23	32	70	37	32	38	232
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

KEVIN H. WHITE, 158 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	139	166	440	205	245	152	1347
BLANKS	15	24	62	26	26	29	182
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

TREASURER — Vote for ONE

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
ROBERT Q. CRANE, 10 Burton St., Boston	67	87	184	95	109	75	617
JOHN JOSEPH BUCKLEY, 10 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	28	20	74	34	46	24	226
LOUISE DAY HICKS, 1780 Columbia Rd., Boston	13	21	28	15	17	11	105
JOHN F. KENNEDY, 2222 Washington St., Canton	35	47	169	74	83	54	462
BLANKS	11	15	47	13	16	17	119
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY, 24 Mossdale Rd., Boston	96	88	302	135	177	99	897
EILEEN BROWN, 314 Main St., Fairhaven		1					1
EDWARD HARRINGTON, 27 Milton St., No. Dart.		2					2
VERNON ROBINSON, 8 Wilding St., Fairhaven	1						1
RAYMOND FLEURENT, Raymond St., Fairhaven						1	1
FRANCIS P. DELANEY, 38 Huttleston Ave., Fairhaven		1					1
PHILLIP CHASSE, JR., 282 Phillips Ave., New Bedford		1					1
ROCCO I. ANTONELLI, 187 Central St., Somerville		1				2	3
WALTER BOROWICZ, Coggeshall St., Fairhaven			1				1
SAMUEL KATZ, 1 Stoneledge Rd., So. Dartmouth	1						1
BLANKS	56	96	199	96	94	79	620
TOTAL	154	190	502	231	271	181	1529

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Vote for TWO — (Bristol County)

CHARLES A. FRATES, 261 County St., New Bedford	110	133	267	160	183	116	969
PATRICK H. HARRINGTON, JR., 28 Roland Ave., Somerset	71	79	136	83	104	70	543
JOHN E. MEDEIROS, 413 Shaw St., New Bedford	61	80	335	99	135	84	794
BLANKS	66	88	266	120	120	92	752
TOTAL	308	380	1004	462	542	362	3058

State Primary

REPUBLICAN

September 10, 1964

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
HOWARD WHITMORE, JR., 54 Carver Road, Newton	161	107	32	68	59	41	468
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, 3 Charles River Square, Boston					2		2
BLANKS	15	16	12	15	14	13	85
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

JOHN A. VOLPE, 10 Everett Ave., Winchester	169	109	40	76	60	46	500
ENDICOTT PEABODY 19 Larch Rd., Cambridge					2		2
FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI, 120 Hillside Ave., Quincy					1		1
BLANKS	7	14	4	7	12	8	52
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON, 56 Sargent Crossway, Brookline	170	107	35	73	62	47	494
BLANKS	6	16	9	10	13	7	61
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE

EDWARD W. BROOKE, 535 Beacon St., Newton	170	114	44	76	68	52	524
BLANKS	6	9	0	7	7	2	31
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

WALLACE B. CRAWFORD, 103 Spadina Parkway, Pittsfield	166	107	35	65	60	44	477
BLANKS	10	16	9	18	15	10	78
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

TREASURER — Vote for ONE

ROBERT C. HAHN, 34 Hahn Road, Stoughton	164	107	36	66	61	40	474
BLANKS	12	16	8	17	14	14	81
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

ELWYNN J. MILLER, 131 Mystic St., Medford	161	106	35	67	60	43	472
THOMAS DUGAN, 120 Reynolds St., New Bedford	1						1
BLANKS	14	17	9	16	15	11	82
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

CONGRESSMAN — Vote for ONE — (12th District)

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
HASTINGS HEITH	148	112	41	75	60	48	484
91 River St., West Bridgewater							
CHRISTOPHER GARLAND,	23	9	3	6	7	4	52
Old Head of the Bay Rd., Bourne							
BLANKS	5	2	0	2	8	2	19
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

COUNCILLOR — Vote for ONE — (1st District)

CHRIS BYRON,	69	58	12	26	26	20	211
99 High St., Wareham							
WILLIAM E. HALL,	99	63	30	50	43	30	315
54 Clara St., New Bedford							
BLANKS	8	2	2	7	6	4	29
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

SENATOR — Vote for ONE — (Cape and Plymouth District)

ALLAN F. JONES,	170	111	36	76	64	48	505
Hyannis Road, Barnstable							
BLANKS	6	12	8	7	11	6	50
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — (9th Bristol District) — Vote for ONE

ROSE L. LAWTON,	153	99	36	66	57	46	457
52 Rodman St., Fairhaven							
WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN,		1					1
65 Lafayette St., Fairhaven							
BLANKS	23	23	8	17	18	8	97
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

CLERK OF COURTS — Vote for ONE — (Bristol County)

THOMAS DUGAN,				1			1
120 Reynolds St., New Bedford							
HAROLD W. ROSS,	1						1
65 Chestnut St., Fairhaven							
BLANKS	175	123	44	82	75	54	553
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

REGISTRAR OF DEEDS — Vote for ONE — (Bristol Southern District)

THOMAS DUGAN,	17	1	0	10	3	7	38
120 Reynolds St., New Bedford							
BLANKS	159	122	44	73	72	47	517
TOTAL	176	123	44	83	75	54	555

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Vote for TWO — (Bristol County)

ELTON ASHLEY,				1			1
Acushnet, Mass.							
CHARLES K. SISSON,	1						1
132 Spring St., Fairhaven							
THOMAS DUGAN,	1						1
120 Reynolds St., New Bedford							
HAROLD D. ROSS,	1						1
65 Chestnut St., Fairhaven							
RAYMOND TSCHEAN,		1					1
132 Aquidneck St., New Bedford							
BLANKS	349	245	88	165	150	108	1105
TOTAL	352	246	88	166	150	108	1110

State Election

November 3, 1964

PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT — Vote for ONE

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
GOLDWATER and MILLER, Republican	524	468	203	389	282	234	2100
HASS and BLOMEN, Socialist Labor			2	2		1	5
JOHNSON and HUMPHREY, Democratic	618	757	1314	780	904	672	5045
MUNN and SHAW, Prohibition	2	1					3
NIXON and ROMNEY	1	2					3
LODGE and SCRANTON			1				1
BLANKS	16	18	21	15	10	12	92
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Boston, Democrat	683	820	1378	890	964	730	5465
HOWARD WHITMORE, JR., Newton, Republican	465	410	145	279	221	176	1696
LAWRENCE GILFEDDER, Maynard, Socialist Labor	1		1	2			4
GRACE F. LUDER, Waltham, Prohibition	1	1		1			3
BLANKS	11	15	17	14	11	13	81
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI, Quincy, Democrat	309	445	1015	553	636	442	3400
JOHN A. VOLPE, Winchester, Republican	836	777	504	607	547	455	3726
FRANCIS A. VOTANO, Lynn, Socialist Labor	2				4	1	7
GUY S. WILLIAMS, Auburn, Prohibition	4	4	2		1	1	12
BLANKS	10	20	20	26	8	20	104
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

JOHN W. COSTELLO, Boston, Democrat	305	380	948	514	583	450	3180
ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON, Brookline, Republican	830	818	528	633	566	438	3813
EDGAR E. GAUDET, Lynn, Socialist Labor	1	2	7	1	8	3	22
PRESCOTT E. GROUT, Peabody, Prohibition	3	4	3	1	4	2	17
BLANKS	22	42	55	37	35	26	217
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
EDWARD W. BROOKE, Newton, Republican	933	938	817	787	746	582	4803
JAMES W. HENNIGAN, JR., Boston, Democrat	210	277	677	362	411	314	2251
WILLY N. HOGSETH, Saugus, Socialist Labor				2	3		5
HOWARD B. RNAD, Merrimac, Prohibition	1	2		2	3	3	11
BLANKS	17	29	47	33	33	20	179
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

KEVIN H. WHITE, Boston, Democrat	933	938	817	787	746	582	4803
WALLACE B. CRAWFORD, Pittsfield, Republican	210	277	677	362	411	314	2251
FRED M. INGERSOLL, Lynn, Socialist Labor				2	3		5
JULIA B. KOHLER, Boston, Prohibition	1	2		2	3	3	11
BLANKS	17	29	47	33	33	20	179
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

TREASURER — Vote for ONE

ROBERT Q. CRANE, Boston, Democrat	541	662	1233	741	821	622	4620
ROBERT C. HAHN, Stoughton, Republican	565	515	228	377	307	234	2226
WARREN C. CARBERG, Medway, Prohibition	3	3	1	2	1	2	12
ARNE A. SORTELL, Randolph, Socialist Labor	3	4	1	1	4	1	14
BLANKS	49	62	78	65	63	60	377
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

THADDEUS BUCZKO, Salem, Democrat	133	553	1186	647	726	563	4108
ELWYNN J. MILLER, Medford, Republican	662	603	250	461	378	277	2631
JOHN CHARLES HEDGES, Needham, Prohibition	6	5	7	3	3	3	27
ETHELBERT L. NEVENS, Lynn, Socialist Labor	3	2	5	5	5	4	24
BLANKS	57	83	93	70	84	72	459
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

CONGRESSMAN — Vote for ONE — 12th District

HASTINGS KEITH, West Bridgewater, Republican	823	824	576	640	584	463	3910
ALEXANDER BYRON, Wareham, Democrat	320	393	921	523	576	435	3168
BLANKS	18	29	44	23	36	21	171
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

COUNCILLOR — Vote for ONE — First District

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
CHRIS BYRON, Wareham, Republican	768	784	586	651	550	420	3759
NICHOLAS W. MITCHELL, Fall River, Democrat	343	401	894	495	595	448	3176
BLANKS	50	61	61	40	51	51	314
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

SENATOR — Vote for ONE — Cape and Plymouth District

ALLAN F. JONES, Barnstable, Republican	959	972	960	866	863	636	5256
PHILIP DAVIGNON, Fairhaven			1				1
WILLIAM MacLEAN, Fairhaven	1					1	2
ERNEST TRIPANIER, Fairhaven			1				1
ROBERT CUROLITTE, New Bedford						1	1
BLANKS	201	274	579	320	333	281	1988
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Vote for ONE — Ninth Bristol District

WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, JR., Fairhaven, Democrat	838	904	1350	920	949	735	5696
ROSE L. LAWTON, Fairhaven, Republican	298	317	172	249	225	164	1425
BLANKS	25	25	19	17	22	20	128
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

CLERK OF COURTS — Vote for ONE — Bristol County

WILLIAM P. GRANT, Fall River, Democrat	883	960	1317	941	962	737	5800
ALBERT STANTON, Fairhaven, Republican	1						1
EDWARD KROL, Fairhaven, Democrat	1						1
BLANKS	276	286	224	245	234	182	1447
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

REGISTRER OF DEEDS — Vote for ONE — Bristol Southern District

JOSEPH A. SYLVIA, JR., New Bedford	885	986	1335	982	993	758	5939
KENNETH NELSON, New Bedford			1				1
WILLIAM DEAN	1				1		2
BLANKS	275	260	205	204	202	161	1307
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — Vote for TWO — Bristol County

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
CHARLES A. FRATES, New Bedford, Democrat	859	947	1292	940	953	735	5726
PATRICK H. HARRINGTON, JR., Somerset, Democrat	689	756	948	704	704	551	4352
WENDELL ELDRIDGE, Fairhaven, Representative	1						1
HENRY HOWARD, Fairhaven, Representative	1						1
BLANKS	772	789	842	728	735	552	4418
TOTAL	2322	2492	3082	2372	2392	1838	14498

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 219 votes in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 244 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the terms of office of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, Attorney General and Auditor shall be four years. Executive Councillors, Senators and Representatives shall continue to serve for two years. The four-year term for constitutional officers would become effective at the time of the November election in the year 1966.

YES	643	626	642	543	509	412	3375
NO	296	399	506	398	424	289	2312
BLANKS	222	221	393	245	263	218	1562
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 246 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative?

SUMMARY

In the event that any public office, whether elective or appointive, shall become vacant as a result of enemy attack, the proposed amendment would enable the General Court to provide for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of such offices, and to take steps to insure continuity of government of the Commonwealth and its political subdivisions.

YES	857	896	933	793	774	605	4858
NO	77	101	190	121	139	109	737
BLANKS	227	249	418	272	283	205	1654
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 3**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 251 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 252 votes in the affirmative and 3 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment provides that the credit of the Commonwealth may be given, loaned or pledged only by a two-thirds vote of each branch of the Legislature. In no event shall the credit of the Commonwealth be given or loaned to or for any individual, private association or corporation privately owned or managed.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	786	763	836	683	671	553	4292
NO	129	178	243	176	210	137	1073
BLANKS	246	305	462	327	315	229	1884
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 4**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 18, 1962, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 24 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1963, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment authorizes both the Governor and the Executive Council to require opinions of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court on questions of law. The present requirement that the Governor and Council agree before a question may be submitted would be annulled.

YES	817	826	866	735	698	558	4500
NO	88	121	194	138	166	116	823
BLANKS	256	299	481	313	332	245	1926
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 5**LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION**

Do you approve of a law summarized below which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 109 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed measure provides that henceforth appointments in the executive branch of the government shall not require the advice and consent of the Governor's Council. Exceptions to this provision include appointments to the Youth Service Board, Industrial Accident Board, Commission of the Department of Public Utilities, Parole Board and Appellate Tax Board, which appointments shall continue to require Council action. However, should

the Council fail to act upon such appointments within thirty calendar days, then the person involved shall be deemed to have been lawfully appointed. Any appointment in the executive branch by an officer other than the Governor which heretofore required Council approval shall henceforth require approval by the Governor.

Removals from office shall no longer require the advice and consent of the Council, except in the case of the Youth Service Board, which removals must still receive Council approval. As in the case of appointments still requiring Council approval, such recommended removal from the Youth Service Board must be acted upon by the Council within thirty calendar days; otherwise the proposed removal shall become effective as if approval had been given. In the case of any appointment which heretofore required Council approval the Governor may, within fifteen days of the making of the appointment, remove the person appointed without cause.

The Council shall no longer be required to approve the fixing of any compensation for services rendered in the executive department. And henceforth there need be no approval by the Council of actions or agreements by executive officers, including but not limited to borrowings and loans, investments, leases, licenses, purchases and conveyances, and contracts, and also including the promulgation of rules and regulations.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Governor shall at all times remain free to seek the advice and consent of the Council upon any matter.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	639	565	604	502	470	385	3165
NO	270	381	451	349	401	285	2137
BLANKS	252	300	486	335	325	249	1947
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 6

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 180 in the affirmative and 40 in the negative and was approved in the Senate by a vote of 28 in the affirmative and 5 in the negative?

SUMMARY

Under the Act, effective as of January 1, 1964, each member of the General Court shall receive seventy-eight hundred dollars for each regular annual session, the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Representatives shall each receive the same amount as additional compensation, and the floor leaders of each of the major political parties in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of the House, shall each receive thirty-nine hundred dollars as additional compensation, to be paid as provided in the Act. After the same date the annual expense allowance is to be six hundred dollars for each member and the travel allowance is to be eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative, and a member chosen to fill a vacancy or who resigns during a session is to be entitled to per diem compensation at the rate for each regular annual session and to the allowances for travel and other expenses for the time of his membership.

It is also provided that in addition to the compensation for the 1963 annual session the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House shall be paid thirty-nine hundred dollars, the floor leaders of each major political party in the Senate and House, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and Chairman and Vice-Chairman of that committee of

the House, shall be paid twenty-nine hundred and twenty-five dollars and each other member shall be paid nineteen hundred and fifty dollars. Each member shall also be entitled to an additional expense allowance of two hundred dollars for the calendar year 1963 and the travel allowance shall be at the rate of eight cents per mile with a stated minimum and an alternative for the balance of the calendar year 1963.

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	283	285	355	263	276	180	1642
NO	606	664	703	612	588	488	3661
BLANKS	272	297	483	311	332	251	1946
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 7

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

QUESTION NO. 7A

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	801	884	1146	851	856	665	5203
NO	177	177	131	146	152	117	900
BLANKS	183	185	264	189	188	137	1146
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 7B

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	789	871	1121	831	831	650	5093
NO	153	159	122	128	137	106	805
BLANKS	219	216	298	227	228	163	1351
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

QUESTION NO. 7C

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
YES	816	878	1133	837	845	650	5159
NO	140	157	116	118	123	109	763
BLANKS	205	211	292	231	228	160	1327
TOTAL	1161	1246	1541	1186	1196	919	7249

Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 14, 1964

Meeting called to order by Moderator, Joseph A. Saladino, at 1:00 p.m.

The following Town Meeting members were present:

Precinct 1	21
Precinct 2	52
Precinct 3	56
Precinct 4	48
Precinct 5	53
Precinct 6	38
At Large	36
Total	304

National Anthem was played.

Invocation was given by Rev. Elwood Bray, Vicar of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

The Moderator asked for a moment of prayer for those who have served us in the past and are no longer with us — the Late President John F. Kennedy, the Late Norman D. Shurtleff, the Late Reuben Ezra Hawkins and the Late Alice M. McGann.

The Moderator stated the Constable's return of Service had been properly served, and asked for a motion to dispense with the reading of the entire warrant. Mr. Lanagan moved the motion.

Voted: Unanimously.

Mr. Lanagan, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, moved that all appropriations be placed in the 1964 Tax Levy unless otherwise specified.

Voted: Unanimously.

The Moderator asked if a motion would be made to refer to the articles by titles only instead of reading the entire article. Mr. Lanagan moved the motion.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 1. MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Mr. Lanagan moved the adoption of the article to instruct the Selectmen to appoint measurers of wood and bark.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 2. TOWN REPORT

Mr. Lanagan moved the adoption of the article to receive the annual report of the Town Officers.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 3. TOWN CHARGES

Unanimously voted to defray the cost of Town charges as follows:

Item 4 Public Administration	5,510.00
Item 10 Veteran's Benefits	34,885.00
Item 11 Town Accountant - Salary and Expense	3,522.40
Item 13 Safety Council	50.00
Item 15 Fire Alarm Maintenance	3,968.00
Item 16 Forest Fires	100.00
Item 17 Building Inspector	4,206.00
Item 18 Salary of Building Inspector	1,500.00
Item 19 Salary of Supt. of Highways	5,313.00
Item 20 Highways	99,872.00
Item 21 Engineering Expense	3,000.00
Item 23 Shellfish Inspection	1,549.00
Item 24 Harbormaster Expense	125.00
Item 26 Sealer of Weights and Measurers	1,211.00
Item 27 Union Wharf	1,655.00
Item 29 Town Meeting Expense	2,530.00
Item 31 Legal Expense	3,000.00
Item 32 Town Clerk's Office Expense	6,291.00
Item 33 Treasurer's Office Expense	7,371.00
Item 34 Town Debt	213,800.00
Item 35 Accrued Interest on Debt	89,682.50
Item 36 Interest on Revenue Loans	2,000.00
Item 37 Tax Collector's Office Expense	8,354.00
Item 38 Assessor's Office Expense	4,030.00
Item 40 Insect Pest Control, Chapter 660	2,400.00
Item 43 Collection of Garbage	9,500.00
Item 44 Sewer and Water Maintenance	52,857.00
Item 45 Election and Registration	14,326.50
Item 46 Planning Board	500.00
Item 47 Park Department	15,791.00
Item 48 Board of Appeals	165.00
Item 49 Hydrant Rental	15,080.00
Item 50 Street Lighting	26,000.00
Item 52 Reserve Fund	*20,000.00
Item 53 Woodside Cemetery	300.00
Item 54 Special Training Schools	27,000.00
Item 55 Tax Title Expense	750.00
Item 56 Contributory Retirement System	23,607.00

Item 57 Non-contributory Pension	1,755.62
Item 58 Fire Insurance on Equipment	150.00
Item 59 Employees' Group Insurance	15,000.00
Item 60 Civil Defense	5,603.00
Item 61 Care of Dogs and Other Animals	1,644.71
Item 62 Mosquito Control, Chap. 112 Acts 1963	3,600.00
Item 63 Public Health Nursing	4,500.00

* From Overlay Reserve

Item 1. SCHOOLS

Mr. Graves moved that the sum of \$3,515.26 be transferred from the Bristol County Dog Fund; and that the further sum of \$1,104,961.12 be raised and appropriated for the support of the public schools under Chapter 71, Section 34 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth; and that the further sum of \$600.00 be raised and appropriated for Out-of-State travel; and that the further sum of \$51,383.00 be raised and appropriated for the transportation of School Children; and that the further sum of \$16,337.04 be raised and appropriated for new equipment and capital outlay.

Total School Budget	\$1,199,088.62
1964 Trust Fund Income	22,000.00
1963 Trust Fund Balances	292.20
1964 Dog Fund Transfer	3,515.26
Total Appropriations	\$1,173,281.16
<i>Total of Appropriations</i>	
School Support	\$1,104,961.12
Out-of-State Travel	600.00
Transportation	51,383.00
New Equipment	16,337.04
	\$1,173,281.16

Voted: Unanimously.

Item 2. SELECTMEN'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$7,966.00.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$6,661.00.

Voted: The sum of \$6,661.00.

Item 3. TOWN REPORT

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Voted: The sum of \$2,000.00.

Item 5. PUBLIC WELFARE MAINTENANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$13,250.00.

Voted: The sum of \$13,250.00.

Item 6. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN MAINTENANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$39,500.00.

Voted: The sum of \$39,500.00.

Item 7. OLD AGE ASSISTANCE MAINTENANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$44,000.00.

Voted: The sum of \$44,000.00.

Item 8. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$42,100.00.
Voted: The sum of \$42,100.00.

Item 9. DISABILITY ASSISTANCE MAINTENANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$13,500.00.
Voted: The sum of \$13,500.00.

Item 12. POLICE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$99,557.40.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$92,891.00.
Mr. Hathaway moved that an appropriation of \$94,742.48 be considered along with the Board of Selectmen's request and the Finance Committee Recommendation in order to provide coverage at school crossings. After a lengthy discussion, Mr. Hathaway withdrew his motion.
Voted: The sum of \$99,557.40.

Item 14. FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Macomber moved the appropriation of \$80,707.00.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$78,757.00 for the Fire Department.
Voted: The sum of \$78,757.00.

Item 22. COLLECTION OF RUBBISH

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$33,000.00.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$30,582.00.
Voted: The sum of \$30,582.00.

Item 25. SALARY OF SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Mr. Goulart moved the appropriation of \$3,756.92.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$3,300.00.
Voted: The sum of \$3,300.00.

Item 28. SALARY OF WHARFINGER

Mr. Goulart moved the appropriation of \$423.50.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$385.00.
Voted: The sum of \$385.00.

Item 39. DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Mr. Jarvis moved the appropriation of \$6,800.00.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$6,300.00.
Voted: The sum of \$6,300.00.

Item 41. BOARD OF HEALTH, MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$9,190.00.
Voted: The sum of \$9,190.00.

Item 42. DENTAL CLINIC

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$1,650.00.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$1,310.00.
Voted: The sum of \$1,310.00.

Item 51. MEMORIAL DAY

Mr. Holden moved the appropriation of \$1,000.00.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$500.00.
Voted: The sum of \$500.00.

Article 4.

a. Salary of Selectmen

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,640.00.
Voted: The sum of \$2,640.00.

b. Salary of Board of Public Welfare

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,320.00.
Voted: The sum of \$1,320.00.

c. Salary of Town Clerk

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,483.00.
Voted: The sum of \$1,483.00.

d. Salary of Town Treasurer

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$4,202.00.
Voted: The sum of \$4,202.00.

e. Salary of Town Collector

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$4,622.00.
Voted: The sum of \$4,622.00.

f. Salary of Assessors

Mr. Herrick moved the appropriation of \$11,124.00.
Voted: The sum of \$11,124.00.

g. Salary of Moderator

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$110.00.
Voted: The sum of \$110.00.

h. Salary of Tree Warden

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$220.00.
Voted: The sum of \$220.00.

i. Salary of Board of Health

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$792.00.
Voted: The sum of \$792.00.

j. Salary of Sewer and Water Commissioners

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$825.00.
Voted: The sum of \$825.00.

Article 5. MILLICENT LIBRARY

Mr. Dias moved the appropriation of \$31,971.00.
Voted: The sum of \$31,971.00.

Article 6. BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Mr. Lanagan moved the adoption of the article to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1964 in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.
Voted: Unanimously the adoption of this article.

Article 7. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$8,500.00.
Voted: The sum of \$8,500.00.

Article 8. MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' PUBLIC LIABILITY

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$4,500.00.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$4,000.00.
Voted: The sum of \$4,000.00.

Article 9. INSURANCE ON TOWN BUILDINGS

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$6,700.00.
Voted: The sum of \$6,700.00.

Article 10. CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved that the sum of \$1,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of financing the town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 maintenance, and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury to finance the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work; the money to be received from the state and county in reimbursement, to be credited back to the Treasury of the Town.
Voted: The sum of \$3,000.00.

Article 11. CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Mr. Lanagan moved that the sum of \$13,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of financing the town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 construction for Alden Road and Howland Road and that the sum of \$39,000.00 be appropriated from available funds in the treasury to finance the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work; the money to be received from the State and County in Reimbursement, to be credited back to the Treasury of the town.

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$42,000.00.
Voted: The sum of \$52,000.00.

Article 12. GRANOLITHIC AND BITUMINOUS CONCRETE SIDEWALKS

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00.
Voted: The sum of \$3,000.00.

Article 13. CURBING

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$4,000.00 to cover the town's share of cost of curbing on a participating basis.
Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$1,500.00.
Voted: The sum of \$1,500.00.

Article 14. PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,500.00.
Voted: The sum of \$1,500.00.

Article 15. POLICE CARS

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$5,500.00 for the purchase of three new 4 door sedans for use of the Police Department and to apply the turn-in value of one 1962 4-door and two 1963 4-door sedans.

Mr. Weeks moved the appropriation of \$1,500.00 for the purchase of one new 4-door sedan and turn in one 1962 4-door and to amend the article to read as follows:

"To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of one new 4-door sedan for use of the Police Department and to apply the turn in value of one 1962 4-door sedan towards the purchase of a new car."

Voted: The sum of \$5,500.00 - Mr. Lanagan's motion.

Article 16. BULLDOZER

Mr. Howard moved indefinite postponement for the purchase of a bulldozer for the Highway Department.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 17. SAND SPREADER

Mr. Howard moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 18. HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT TRUCK

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$6,500.00 for the purchase of a two ton dump truck or equal for the Highway Department.

Voted: The sum of \$6,500.00 from the Overlay Reserve Fund.

Motion made by Mr. Morse to adjourn at 5 p.m. The Moderator asked if the maker of the motion would accept to include as near to 5 p.m. as the Moderator sees fit.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 19. HIGHWAY RADIO

Mr. Lanagan moved that the purchase of a two-way system be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 20. PUMPING ENGINE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$18,000.00 to purchase a new Pumping Engine for use in the fire department by applying turn in value of one 1932 pumping engine and transferring \$18,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund.

Voted: The sum of \$18,000.00 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund.

Article 21. PERSONNEL BOARD

a. Mr. Hayward read the report of the Personnel Board as follows:

To the Town Meeting Members:

During the past year the Personnel Board has undertaken the task of drawing up a Classification and Compensation Plan and Personnel By-Law for the Town of Fairhaven. We wish at this time to submit a progress report. The following work has been accomplished:

1. Questionnaires were submitted to all Town Employees for the purpose of obtaining a better knowledge of the job of each employee. This in turn allowed each employee the opportunity to describe his work in his own words and gave room for him "To Speak His Piece."
2. Personal interviews were held with department heads of Fire, Police, Public Works and Sewer and Water. This gave the board a better insight into the functions of each department.
3. Personnel Classification Plans were studied from the towns of Dartmouth, Weymouth, Needham, Greenfield, and Shrewsbury. Information and advice were obtained from such sources as the Massachusetts Municipal Personnel Boards Association Inc. and from the handbook for "Massachusetts Municipal Personnel Boards" published by the Bureau of Government Research.

4. The job of every Town Employee that may be covered by this plan has been described, coded and classified as either full or part time. A Classification Plan and Personnel By-Law has been started, fashioned closely upon the one which was formed in the Town of Dartmouth.

The Personnel Board strongly recommends that the town keep the present board in force for another year thus enabling them to complete the plan now underway. They also request an appropriation of \$200.00 to defray the expense of secretarial work, correspondence and legal advice.

Submitted by the Fairhaven Personnel Board.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Channing W. Hayward, Chairman
Roger Pothier, Secretary
Henry Tabet
Mrs. Louis Gold
Allen Days

Motion made to receive report.

Voted: Unanimously.

- b. Mr. Hayward moved the appropriation of \$200.00 for the expenses of the Personnel Board.

Voted: The sum of \$200.00.

Article 22. HYDRANTS

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$390.00 for the maintenance of the following hydrants:

- A. Alden Road and Boston Hill Road
- B. Boston Hill Road and Ridgecrest Avenue
- C. Chestnut and Cottage Streets
- D. Evergreen Street (Between Hill and Stephen Streets)
- E. Hamlet Street (Between Hill and Stephen Streets)
- F. Harding Road (Between Main and Alden Road)

Voted: The sum of \$390.00.

Article 23. ACCEPTANCE OF TOOTLE LANE

Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement on the acceptance of Tootle Lane.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 24. RECONSTRUCTION CHAPTER 822

Mr. Lanagan moved that the sum of \$18,621.46 to be received under Chapter 822 of the Acts of 1963 and the sum of \$1,090.04 be appropriated for the reconstruction of the following:

- A. Cottage, Green and Laurel Streets
- B. East Morgan Street from Parker Street to Alden Road
- C. Middle Street from Washington Street to Ferry St.
- D. Hawthorne Street from Main Street to Alden Road
- E. Hamlet Street and Hill Street

Voted: The sum of \$19,711.50.

Article 25. STREET LIGHTS

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$475.20 for the maintenance of street lights.

Mr. Howcroft moved the sum of \$244.80 for the maintenance of street lights as follows:

<i>Pole Number</i>	<i>Location</i>
41283	Cedar Street
42740	Cottage Street
42265	Grove St. & Highland Ave. In front of No. 10 Hawthorne Street
43189	John Street
48196	North Street
40418	Pleasant Street
41952	Ridgecrest Ave. & Boston Hill Road
42888	Ridgecrest Avenue
42892	Ridgecrest Avenue
40740	Rogers Street
42155	St. Mary's Street
43398	Dogwood Street
43403	Cottonwood Street
43395	Dogwood Street
43379	Ebony Street
43400	Cottonwood Street
Voted: The sum of \$244.80.	

Article 26. STREET LIGHTING

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$1,902.12 to provide better street lighting as per study and recommendations of the Lighting Committee.

Voted: The sum of \$1,902.12.

Article 27. STREET SIGNS

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,000.00 to purchase street signs throughout the town.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 28. HARD SURFACING AND CURBING

A. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,428.00 for hard surfacing and bituminous curbing of Cottage St. from where the hard surface ends to the end of the street.

Voted: The sum of \$1,428.00.

B. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$8,905.00 for hard surfacing and bituminous curbing of Eddy Street from Mill Road to the end.

Voted: The sum of \$8,905.00.

C. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$5,980.00 for hard surfacing and bituminous curbing of Hamlet Street from Washington Street to end.

Voted: The sum of \$5,980.00.

D. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$7,156.00 for hard surfacing and curbing of Harding Road from Main Street.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

E. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,560.00 for hard surfacing and bituminous curbing of Hawthorne Street from Main Street to Alden Road.

Voted: The sum of \$2,560.00.

F. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$5,548.00 for hard surfacing and bituminous curbing of Holcomb Street from Bridge Street to Spring Street.

Voted: The sum of \$5,548.00.

Article 29. WATER MAINS

- A. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,485.00 to install a water main on Capeview Street, a distance of approximately 500 feet.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.
- B. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$6,472.00 to install a water main on Chambers Street west from Sconticut Neck Road, a distance of approximately, 1,100 feet.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.
- C. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,738.00 to install a water main on Jameson Street.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.
- D. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$4,663.45 to install a water main on Shoreside Drive.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 30. HAND SURFACING

- A. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$5,334.00 for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing, including drainage as necessary for Bernese Street from Sconticut Neck Road to Reservation Road.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.
- B. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$6,134.00 for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage as necessary for Calumet Road from Torrington Road to Reservation Road.
Voted: The sum of \$6,134.00.
- C. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,973.00 for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage as necessary for Church Street east of Pleasant Street.
Voted: The sum of \$1,973.00.
- D. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,117.00 for the reconstruction and hard surfacing including drainage as necessary for Delano Street from Bridge Street to Spring Street.
Voted: The sum of \$2,117.00.
- E. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,335.00 for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage as necessary for Green Street from Farmfield Street to Cedar Street.
Voted: The sum of \$1,335.00.
- F. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$3,306.00 for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage as necessary for Parker Street from Coggeshall Street northerly to the present hard surface.
Voted: The sum of \$3,306.00.
- G. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$6,080.00 for the reconstruction and hard-surfacing including drainage as necessary for Pine Grove Street from Washington Street Northerly.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

- H. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$3,600.00 for the drainage of Sedgewick Road from Torrington Road to beach area.

Voted: The sum of \$3,600.00.

- I. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,268.00 for the reconstruction and hard surfacing of Spring Street from Rotch Street to Bryant Lane.

Voted: The sum of \$2,268.00.

- J. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$4,000.00 for the reconstruction and hard surfacing of Roy Street from Bridge Street to Fellsway Street.

Mr. Howcroft recommended indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 31. RE-SURFACING

- Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$945.00 for the re-surfacing of Fort Street from Church Street northerly to the end (Willow Park). —

Voted: The sum of \$945.00.

Article 32. DRAINAGE

- A. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,794.00 for drainage on Harvard and Golf Street.

Voted: The sum of \$2,794.00.

- B. Mr. Morse moved the appropriation of \$7,100.00 for drainage on Narragansett Blvd. from Washington Street to Brawley St. Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

- C. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$550.00 for drainage on Sylvia Street from the southeast corner of Birch Street to the northeast corner of Washington Street.

Voted: The sum of \$550.00.

- D. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$6,909.72 for drainage on Tripp Street for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet. Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: The sum of \$6,909.72.

Mr. Lanagan moved, that for the purpose of avoiding much unnecessary accounting detail all amounts appropriated under articles 28, 30 and 32 be combined under one account to be known as 1964 Hard Surfacing and Drainage Account.

Voted: Unanimously.

The meeting adjourned at 5 p.m.

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 21, 1964

The Moderator called to order the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting at 12:55 p.m. with the playing of the National Anthem.

Mr. Lanagan moved we recess this meeting until the completion of our Special Town Meeting.

Voted: Unanimously.

The Moderator called the Special Town Meeting to order, opening with a prayer by the Rev. John Glad, pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church on Park Street.

The Moderator stated the return of the warrant of the Special Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served.

Mr. Silveira moved that the reading of the warrant and the return of service be omitted.

Voted: Unanimously.

Mr. Holden moved that all appropriations voted at this meeting be placed in the tax levy of 1964.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 1.

Dr. Sicard moved that the sum of \$31,744.00 be appropriated, in addition to the sum previously voted under Article 53 of the 1963 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of construction, equipping and furnishing an Elementary School on Sciticut Neck.

Voted: The sum of \$31,744.00.

Article 2.

Mr. Herrick moved the sum of \$5,750.00 of which the sum of \$3,513.86 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve, and the sum of \$2,236.14 to be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purchase of an Accounting Machine for the Town of Fairhaven.
Voted: The sum of \$5,750.00 (\$3,513.86 to be transferred from Overlay Reserve and \$2,236.14 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund.)

Motion made to adjourn.

Voted: Unanimously.

The Moderator stated the recess was over and called the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting to order at 1:50 p.m.

Mr. Swift moved reconsideration of Article 3, Item 14.
Seconded.

The Moderator advised the meeting members that a $\frac{2}{3}$ count of those present would be required in order for the vote to be carried (260 present - 173 would be $\frac{2}{3}$ count)
Voted: 144 Yes 88 No — Motion defeated.

Article 33. CURBING

- A. Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement to install curbing on Linden Avenue west of Francis Street for a distance of approximately 120 feet.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.
- B. Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement to install a curbing on Milton Street.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.
- C. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$2,160.00 for curbing on Sconticut Neck Road from Capeview Street to Jerusalem Road.
Voted: The sum of \$2,160.00
- D. Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,008.00 for curbing on Spruce Street on the east side from East Morgan Street southerly to East Morton Street.
Voted: The sum of \$1,008.00.

Article 34. FIRE DEPARTMENT FURNITURE

Mr. Jachna moved that the sum of \$2,372.00 be appropriated for the purchase of furniture for the fire department in the new fire station.
Mr. Howcroft moved the sum of \$1,500.00.
Voted: The sum of \$1,500.00.

Article 35. POLICE DEPARTMENT FURNITURE

Mr. Lanagan moved the sum of \$1,000.00 for moving furniture and equipment from the town hall building to the new police-fire station and for the purchase of new furniture and equipment for the Police Department.
Voted: The sum of \$1,000.00.

Article 36. INDEPENDENCE DAY CELEBRATION

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,500.00 for an Independence Day Fire Works Display and Parade.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 37. HARBOR DREDGING

Mr. Holden moved that the sum of \$40,000.00 be appropriated for paying the necessary expenses and liabilities to make improvements to the harbor or harbor facilities in the Town of Fairhaven, and to provide funds therefor. The Town Treasurer with the approval of the board of selectmen, is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 under the provisions of Chapter 695 of the Acts of 1963 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 10 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note; and that the board of selectmen can be authorized to enter into an agreement with the State Department of Public Works for such work in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 91 Section 29.
Voted: Unanimously.

Article 38. PLUMBING CODE AMENDMENT

Mr. Lanagan moved to amend Section 64, Amendment 5-3 of the 1955 National Plumbing Code, (as amended) as it applies

to the Town's Plumbing code, and voted by the Annual Town Meeting of March 7, 1959 to read as follows:

Approval of a hot water tank consisting entirely of non-ferrous metal material or a tank consisting of a completely non-ferrous container reinforced by ferrous or other material in which container water does not come in contact with any ferrous material, or a tank consisting of ferrous material but lined by non-ferrous material in which the water does not come in contact with any ferrous material. Nothing contained herein shall be construed to permit steel tanks or containers which are galvanized and such galvanized steel tanks and containers are specifically prohibited. No request.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Adoption of this article unanimously.

Article 39. PARK FIELD HOUSES

Mr. Mello moved indefinite postponement of the article to construct field houses at Livesey and Cushman Parks.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 40. PARKING LOT

Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement of the article to purchase or take by eminent domain of Lot 23 of Plat 42 on West Island for the purpose of a parking lot.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 41. SITE FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement of the article to purchase or take by right of eminent domain for the purpose of a site for sewage treatment works, land situated between Sciticut Neck Road and Nasketucket Creek and south of the former railroad right-of-way, shown on Assessor's Plat Number 28.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 42. UP-DATING SEWER PLANS

Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement to up-date and revise the plans and specifications previously drawn by Fay, Spofford and Thorndike for a sewage disposal system.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 43. ENGINEERING FOR DUMP

Mr. Silveira moved the appropriation of \$800.00 for an engineering survey to determine a new location for a dump site and other methods for rubbish disposal.

Voted: The sum of \$800.00.

Article 44. JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC FIELD

Mr. Graves moved that the School Committee, as part of the Junior High School Building Program develop a portion of the Junior High School athletic field, including the fencing thereof, for use as a football field, and that the town raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from available funds the sum of \$19,000.00 for said purpose.

Mr. Benac moved that the sum of \$14,000.00 be appropriated.

Mr. Evans moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 45. SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mr. Brennan moved that the Selectmen appoint an adequate number, but no more than three, of constables to act as paid

School Traffic Supervisors under the direction of the Police Department in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Selectmen, and that the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$925.74 to defray the salary and expenses of the appointees and the administration of this program.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 46. SPECIAL CLASSES

Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement to establish a class for emotionally disturbed children.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 47. BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICE

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$400.00 for reimbursement of members of the Board of Health for services rendered by any member of the Board outside his regular duties as a member of said Board.
Voted: The sum of \$400.00.

Article 48. HEALTH SANITARIAN

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$1,000.00 for the services of a part-time registered sanitarian for the purpose of carrying out the work designated by the Board of Health.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: The sum of \$1,000.00.

Article 49. DIPHTHERIA, VACCINATION AND POLIO CLINICS

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$500.00 for diphtheria, vaccination and polio clinics, with authorization for a member of the Board to do this work.
Voted: The sum of \$500.00.

Article 50. WEST ISLAND WATER

Mr. Chartier moved the appropriation of \$3,000.00 to provide an engineered survey to determine ways and means of protecting West Island by the installation of a suitable Fire Main and potable water service.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 51. WATER MAIN

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$20,000.00 to install a water main for the industrial area on Bridge Street and Alden Road.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 52. COGGESHALL STREET BRIDGE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$15.93 to pay Fairhaven's share of the maintenance of the Coggeshall Street Bridge for 1963.
Voted: The sum of \$15.93.

Article 53. ROGERS MONUMENT

Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement for the cleaning of the Rogers Monument including the steps by sandblasting process.
Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 54. SMALL CLAIMS

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$100.00 for the settlement of small claims in accordance with Section 3 of the Town By-Laws.

Voted: The sum of \$100.00.

Article 55. INCREASE IN PENSIONS

Mr. Lanagan moved the adoption of the article to accept Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1963 providing for an increase in retirement pensions to those who may qualify under this new act.

Voted: The adoption of the article.

Article 56. PAY ROLL DEDUCTIONS

Mr. Mitchell moved to accept Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1956 as amended and incorporated in the General Laws as Section 17B of Chapter 180, providing for payroll deductions on a voluntary basis on account of contributions by town employees to a community chest or United Fund.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 57. PEDESTRIAN REGULATIONS

Mr. Lanagan moved to accept the provision of Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1962, the Pedestrian Control Law.

Voted: The adoption of the article.

Article 58. ACADEMY BUILDING REPAIRS

Mr. Lanagan moved to appropriate \$1,200.00 for necessary repairs and painting of the Academy Building.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 59. CHANGE NAMES OF STREETS

Mr. Lanagan moved the adoption of the article to change the names of the following streets:

Yale Street east from Sconticut Neck Road to the terminus to be changed to Wayne Street.

Little Bay Road east from Sconticut Neck Road to the terminus to be changed to Karen Street.

Voted: Adoption of the article.

Article 60. CALCULATOR

Mr. Herrick moved indefinite postponement for a calculator for use in the Assessor's Office for the purpose of computing the tax figures.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 61. BUILDING CODE AMENDMENT

Mr. Lanagan moved the adoption of the article to amend the National Building Code 1955 (Golden Anniversary Edition) as amended, as it applies to the town's Building Code, by Article 70 of the Second Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 2, 1959 as follows:

Cost of construction up to \$5000. Fee will be \$5.00.

Cost of construction \$5001 to \$10,000. Fee will be \$10.00.

Cost of construction from \$10,001 to \$20,000. Fee will be \$15.00.

Cost of construction from \$20,001 to \$40,000. Fee will be \$25.00.

Cost of construction from \$40,001 to \$60,000. Fee will be \$50.00.

Cost of construction from \$60,001 to \$100,000. Fee will be \$100.00. Anything above \$100,000. Fee will be \$100.00.
Said amendment to become effective sixty (60) days after any necessary approval required by law.
Mr. Howcroft moved postponement until next Annual or Special Town Meeting.
Voted: Unanimously with one exception to adopt Mr. Lanagan's motion.

Article 62. UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO REVENUE

Mr. Lanagan moved to transfer the unexpended balances in the following accounts to revenue:—

Town Mgr. Committee	\$ 50.00
1962 Road Construction	5340.88
Street Lighting	1497.28
Town Yard Enclosure	2067.22
	<hr/>
	\$8955.38

Voted: Unanimously the sum of \$8,955.38 to revenue.

Article 63. STABILIZATION FUND

Mr. Lanagan moved to transfer from available funds \$5,000 for the Stabilization Fund, created in accordance with the provisions of Section 5B, Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

Voted: The sum of \$5000 unanimously.

Article 64. UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Mr. Lanagan moved to appropriate the sum of \$267.71 for the payment of unpaid bills of prior years in accordance with Section 64 Chapter 44 of the General Laws amended by Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941.

Voted: The sum of \$267.71 unanimously.

Article 65. TRAILS COMMITTEE

Miss Hastings moved the appropriation of \$1000. for the expenses of the Trails Committee whose function is educational and promotional to Fairhaven and vicinity.

Mr. Howcroft moved appropriation of \$500.00.

Voted: The sum of \$500.00.

Article 66. MOSQUITO CONTROL

Mr. Lanagan moved the sum of \$3000.00 for Mosquito Control in the Town of Fairhaven.

Voted: The sum of \$3,000.00.

Article 67. GAS PIPING AND GAS APPLIANCE BY-LAW

Mr. Lanagan moved the adoption of the article to accept the by-laws regarding gas piping and gas appliances pertaining to town buildings as described.

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall during the month of April in each year appoint one or more Inspectors of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances who shall serve at the pleasure of said board.

The Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances shall be a Master Plumber or a Journeyman Plumber as defined by the provisions of Chapter 142, Section 1, of the General Laws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances to enforce the provisions of the Massachusetts Code for installation of Gas Appliances and Gas Piping as

are hereafter shall be established by the Provisions of Chapter 737 of the Acts of 1960.

Section 3. Before any bids are obtained by any department, officer, board, committee or commission of the Town involving the installation, repair or replacement of any piping or appliance or appliances subject to the inspection of the Inspector of Gas Piping or Gas Appliances, the said Inspector shall carefully examine any plans and specifications in relation thereto and shall certify in writing to the departmental agency, official, board or committee having the matter in charge whether in his judgment said plans and specifications are sufficient and complete.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances to have the care of all gas piping, fixtures, apparatus and appliances, in all buildings or other properties owned by the Town of Fairhaven, to which reference is made in the said Massachusetts Code for Installation of Gas Appliances and Gas Piping and for which provision is not otherwise made by law and the said Inspector shall superintend all alterations, additions and repairs of all gas piping, fixtures, appliances and apparatus in said Town-owned buildings or other properties. All of said gas piping, fixtures, appliances, and apparatus hereafter to be installed shall be installed under the supervision and control of the said Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances. Mr. Demanche moved to amend the second paragraph of Section 1 to read as follows:

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall during the month of April in each year appoint one or more inspectors of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances who shall serve at the pleasure of the said board.

The Inspector of Gas Piping and Gas Appliances shall be a Master Gas Fitter.

Amendment defeated.

Voted: Adoption of article as it appears in the warrant unanimously with exception of five.

Article 68. RETIRED EMPLOYEES' GROUP INSURANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved indefinite postponement for the Town's share of group life insurance and medical insurance as voted in the preceding Town election as Section 9A of Chapter 32B and section 11B of Chapter 32B of the General Laws.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 69. TRANSFER FROM EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Mr. Lanagan moved the Transfer from Excess and Deficiency the sum of \$100,000.

Voted: Unanimously the sum of \$100,000.

Article 70. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

1. PROPERTY REASSESSMENT

Mr. Herrick moved that a Committee of five be appointed one by the Chairman of the Selectmen, one by the Chairman of the Finance Committee, one by the Moderator, one by the Chairman of the board of assessors and one by the Chairman of the Fairhaven Planning Board to study property assessments in the Town of Fairhaven with a view towards possible reassessment or revaluation of properties, that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated as expenses for the committee, and that the committee report to the next annual or special town meeting.

Voted: Unanimously.

2. COMMITTEE TO STUDY SPECIAL ACT ESTABLISHING IN THE GOVERNMENT BY LIMITED TOWN MEETINGS

Mr. Hathaway moved that a committee of 5 citizens of Fairhaven be appointed to study the Special act establishing in the Town Government by Limited Town Meetings which was approved by General Court on May 7, 1930 and voted acceptance 1939 to 572 by referendum Nov. 4, 1930 with respect to town meeting membership and any other form which will make our government more effective. To find and report back at our next annual or town meeting. Furthermore appropriate \$100.00 for expense of said committee. The committee to be appointed in the following manner:

- 1 by Moderator
- 1 by Chairman of Finance Committee
- 2 by Selectmen
- 1 by Chairman of Planning Board

Voted: Unanimously.

3. 1964 REPORT OF CENTRAL FIRE AND POLICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

Following the annual Town Meeting of 1963, this committee having received an appropriation of \$200,000 proceeded to advertise for bids to construct a combined Station in accordance with the revised plans submitted by the architectural firm of Alger and Gunn.

Of eight bids submitted by contractors, this committee selected the firm of Manuel Linhares and Son, the lowest bidder in the amount of \$179,536.00. With this figure in mind and additional costs of architect and engineering plans, moving and installing of Fire Station alarm equipment, furniture, contingency fund and cost clerk we found that a total of approximately \$216,000 would be necessary. After the Finance Committee reported that no additional funds would be available to the Police and Fire Station Committee, we proceeded with the construction of the combined station with the sum of \$200,000 as appropriated.

With the approval of the Town Counsel, a contract was accepted and signed by this committee. Excavations and concrete foundations were soon completed, hit by a delay caused by a steel strike held up the work for three months and two weeks. In order that building material and specifications were properly adhered to, the Secretary of the Committee, Armand Guilmette, consented to make tests and to act as cost clerk without compensation as there were no available funds for this purpose.

At the present time with the foundation and steel work having been completed this committee now looks forward to the Combined Fire and Police Station building being ready for occupancy by the two departments sometime during the month of July of this year.

Signed: CENTRAL FIRE & POLICE BUILDING COMMITTEE

Louis T. Brock, Chairman

Armand A. Guilmette

George A. Bunnell, Jr.

Walter P. Jachna

Manuel A. Olivera

Walter Silveira

Frank Rogers

Wendell T. Eldredge

4. THE FAIRHAVEN WATER COMMITTEE REPORT OF PROGRESS

The committee was organized June 3, 1963.

Meetings were held with the Water Company, the Millicent Library, Town Attorney William Carey, representatives from the Town of Mattapoisett and Rochester. Also met with the Acting

Director of the State Water Resources Commission Mr. Malcolm E. Graf, the Department of Public Health, Mr. Ralph M. Soule, Sanitary Engineer and Paul T. Anderson, District Engineer. Also met with the Area Redevelopment Committee and the Planning Board.

We report our findings to date:

The Water Company is presently operating at about $\frac{3}{4}$ of its capacity of its present plant. The increase in the use of water over the last 5 years indicates that at the present rate of increase in water used, the Water Company may be at its maximum capacity within 5 or 6 years.

Funds for expansion of its present plant are not available at this time.

The Water Company owns, or has rights to, an adequate supply of water to serve Fairhaven. The officers of the Water Company suggest that a Water District be set up to supplement their services.

A Water District can be set up within the Town of Fairhaven or within several towns sharing in the Water District.

The Water Company is interested in assisting the Town in setting up a Water District.

The neighboring towns have shown an interest in the possible formation of a water district.

The Board of Trustees of the Millicent Library has expressed no particular interest in the water situation, stating its interest is the Library.

This Water Committee is of the opinion that any improvement in the water services in this town will require action by the town. It may require one or several Acts by the State Legislature and substantial funds from one source or another.

We are also of the opinion that water rates may increase to takers of water with the improved or increased services rendered.

Respectfully submitted,

MARINUS VANDER POL, Chairman

PAULINE H. MAXFIELD, Secretary

LUCIEN FORTIN

ALPHONSE PAIVA

GEORGE HOLSTROM

5. REPORT OF PROGRESS SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

The School Building Committee was empowered March 23, 1963 and had its first meeting that very afternoon. One week later a topographical survey was started. On April 29, Walter Gaffney Associates of Hyannis were hired as Architects. Preliminary plans were approved by the School Building Assistance Commission May 8 for the Elementary School, and July 11 for the Junior High School. Final plans were approved August 5. Plans were approved by the Emergency Finance Board August 28 and we were authorized to borrow under Chapter 645, November 7. Projects were advertised and bids received November 13. All Elementary School bids were rejected. The Junior High School addition contract was signed with Loranger Construction Co. November 26. Bonds were advertised as of December 15 and bids were received January 25, 1964 at 3.2%. Plans for the Elementary School were revised and new bids received March 19.

Construction was started at the Junior High School in December, and is on schedule.

Respectfully submitted,
DR. PAUL SICARD, Chairman
JAMES P. HONOHAN, Vice-Chairman
SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

6. BUS STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT

Subject: Report by Bus Study Committee.

To: Honorable Board of Selectmen, Fairhaven, Mass.

Voted: To have a committee of five persons — to study the feasibility of the Town — to own and operate buses for transporting of school students.

Said committee appointed and organized June 3, 1963.

Action: The Chairman of this committee met with the originator of this article, Mr. Armand Guilmette, previous to this report and it was a subject worthy of investigation.

The main idea behind the article was: — To have available, at each school, one or more buses for the transportation of pupils in the event of a C. D. Alert or imminent enemy action. These buses would normally be used for regular student transport.

Some of the advantages cited were:

1. That the children could be transported distances within an allotted "Alert" time. This could ease a condition involving a parent who would have to travel two ways on a highway to obtain control of the student and would result in double jeopardy. It also involves unauthorized travel by a non-C.D. vehicle during an emergency.

Another condition necessitating school transport would be the nonavailability of either the parent or the family car for this purpose.

2. It was felt by the petitioner that this would be a first step toward a Town owned and operated transportation system. This would result in savings to the taxpayer of the monies now paid to private contractors for this service.

Buses could be obtained through G S A surpluses, as the first bus had been and renovated to bring them to State and Federal Vehicle Standards.

Acquisition by this method results in large "INITIAL PURCHASE" savings.

This portion of the plan is very sound and exhibits good thinking; it is the following that presents a problem at this time.

1. It is estimated that a minimum of eleven to fourteen buses on "active" status plus at least two "spare" buses are needed to service just the public schools. The buses and drivers must remain at the school while school is in session to be available for immediate duty in case of an emergency. The between-time use, the source, supervision, monetary appropriation, etc. of these State qualified drivers is not apparent at this time.
2. Persons experienced with fleets of vehicles are aware of the duties of a Fleet Manager. This is an administrative and supervisory job in a specialized area and requires offices, paperwork, etc. The pay is estimated to be in the \$6,000.00 to \$7,000.00 bracket. Also needed are a full time master mechanic at a wage scaled between \$5,000 and \$6,000. A helper is usually required at a lower pay rate. It is noted that comprehensive specialized-equipment knowledge is mandatory.

The prime resource of the above, at this time, seems to be a CENTRAL MOTOR POOL wherein the large School fleet as well as other units of Town owned and operated equipment can be economically maintained, serviced and repaired.

The town has no plans for a utility like this, to my knowledge so that, at present the fleet would be cared for on a private contractual basis. These expensive units would be liable to a haphazard accountability with price-of-work and profit-of-labor being prime constants.

Secondly, repair, maintenance and supervision of these buses not being a State or Federal subsidized operation; the funding allocation is subject to "outside" reduction. The danger here is that due to lack of money only minor repairs and less costly running equipment be utilized. It is thought that Federal and State governments pay for student transportation not for fleet maintenance.

There are other minor reasons both in support and in opposition to the plan which are deleted for report brevity and have only slight effect on the idea as a whole.

Summary: We can foresee that fleet *acquisition* may be accomplished economically.

Subsequent support will provide this problem.

Recommended: No action taken at this time.

/s/ ARMAND A. GUILMETTE
Petitioner for the Article

/s/ WILLIAM F. ODIORNE
Chairman - Bus Committee

7. SCHOOL CROSSING SUPERVISORS

Mr. Brennan moved the appointment of a committee to study and recommend the feasibility of the Town of Fairhaven to employ school crossing supervisors and to make their findings and report to the next Annual Town Meeting. Said Committee to consist of five people to include the Chief of the Police Department and four others appointed by the Selectmen. No Finances requested.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 71.

To the Members of Town Meeting

Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is with deepest regret that your finance committee announces that Mr. James Murphy is attending his last town meeting as a member of the finance committee. Mr. Murphy has served on this committee for eight years, seven of them as vice-chairman. We, the members of the finance committee, want to publicly thank Mr. Murphy for his knowledgeable, seemingly effortless and gentlemanly manner in which he has served this committee. His unwavering and unselfish interest in the town of Fairhaven has certainly shown the way for all new members of this committee. Committees such as ours are sometimes labeled thankless committees, so to show our appreciation for Mr. Murphy's enthusiasm and dedication to making fair and honest

recommendations, we wholeheartedly say, Thank you, Jim, for a job well done.

FAIRHAVEN FINANCE COMMITTEE 1964

A rising vote of applause was given to Mr. Murphy by the Town Meeting Members and a motion was made to have this article put on record in the town meeting minutes.

Voted: Unanimously.

Voted: adjournment *san die*.

Respectfully submitted,

EDNA M. O'LEARY

Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting

DECEMBER 10, 1964

Meeting called to order by Moderator, Joseph A. Saladino,
at 7:05 p.m.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

At Large	19
Precinct 1	35
Precinct 2	28
Precinct 3	17
Precinct 4	28
Precinct 5	13
Precinct 6	28
Total	<u>168</u>

National Anthem was played.

Invocation was given by Rev. Ernest A. Brown, Jr., Minister
of the Unitarian Church.

The Moderator stated that the Constable's return of Service
had been properly served and asked for a motion to dispense with
the reading of the entire warrant. Mr. Lanagan moved the motion.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

The Moderator asked if a motion would be made to refer to
the articles by title only instead of reading the entire article. Mr.
Lanagan moved the motion.

Seconded.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 1. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$22,100.00 to defray
welfare expenditures for the balance of the year.

Voted: The sum of \$22,100.00 to be taken from the certified free
cash account.

Article 2. BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$630.00 to be used to pay the Plumbing and Gasfitting Inspectors for inspections made.

Voted: The sum of \$630.00 to be taken from the certified free cash account.

Article 3. TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$200.00 to be used to pay the Deputy Collector for return warrants.

Voted: The sum of \$200.00 to be taken from the certified free cash account.

Article 4. NORTH WALNUT STREET DRAINAGE

Mr. Lanagan moved the appropriation of \$1,400.00 for the installation of a drain on North Walnut Street.

Voted: The sum of \$1,400.00.

Article 5. AMENDMENT TO ZONING BY-LAWS

Mr. Lanagan moved to see if the town will vote to amend Section 4, clause 3 of the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Fairhaven so as to read as follows:

"Churches, schools, public libraries, public museums, parish houses, and, subject to the provisions of Section 18, the following: hospitals, sanitorium, philanthropic institutions, and cemeteries, provided the latter are extensions of and, except for intervening streets, contiguous of existing cemeteries.

Voted: Unanimously.

Article 6. AMENDMENTS TO ZONING LAWS

Mr. Lanagan moved to see if the town will vote for an extension of the existing business zone of the property of Russell W. and Anne W. Jepson, located on the northwest corner of Main and Oxford Streets, to include the area on the southwest corner of Main and Oxford Streets, as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board and described as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the northeast corner of Main and Oxford Streets and proceeding 85 feet more or less westerly on Oxford Street, 90.69 feet more or less easterly, and 96.50 feet more or less northerly on Main Street, to a point of beginning, with a 20 foot setback on all ways. Said plan will provide off-street parking for nine cars.

Voted: 101 Yes — 48 No.

Article 7. EXTENSION OF A BUSINESS ZONE

Mr. Lanagan moved to see if the town will vote an extension of a business zone from the north side of Washington Street to include the property of Genevieve C. Molleo, located on the South side of Washington Street, as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board and described as follows:

Beginning at a point 344.75 feet more or less westerly from Kane Street, proceeding 460 feet more or less westerly on Washington Street, 1282.87 feet more or less southerly, 508 feet more or less westerly and 1322 feet more or less northerly to a point of beginning, to include the frontage and 300 feet in depth. The Plan shows a 120 foot set-back to provide for off-street parking.

A motion was made for Indefinite Postponement.

Voted: Indefinite Postponement.

Article 8. EXTENSION OF PRESENT BUSINESS ZONE

Mr. Lanagan moved for the extension of the present business zone to include the property of Charles W. Wordell, located on the east side of Sconticut Neck Road as per plan submitted to the Fairhaven Planning Board and described as follows:—

Beginning at a point 225 feet more or less northerly from Little Bay Road, proceeding 73 feet more or less northerly on Sconticut Neck Road, 100 feet more or less easterly on Buxton Street, 50.10 feet more or less southerly, and 98 feet more or less westerly, to a point of beginning, to include the entire frontage of this land. Plan shows a 30 foot setback to provide off-street parking for five cars.

Voted: Unanimously.

**ANALYSIS OF 1964 APPROPRIATIONS
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING 1964**

	1964 Tax Levy	Transfers
Annual Town Meeting of March 14, 1964	\$2,499,664.97	\$ 72,136.72
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting of March 21, 1964	17,551.64	140,000.00
Special Town Meeting of March 21, 1964	31,744.00	5,750.00
	<u>\$2,548,960.61</u>	<u>\$217,886.72</u>
Less: Article 69 — To reduce Tax Rate	100,000.00	
Net Amount — 1964 Tax Levy	<u>\$2,448,960.61</u>	

Transfers:

Article 3- 1 Dog Fund	\$ 3,515.26	
Article 3-52 Overlay Reserve Fund	20,000.00	
Article 3-15 Police Cars	5,500.00	
Article 3-18 Highway Dept.	6,500.00	
Article 3-20 Pumping Engine	18,000.00	
Article 3-24 Reconstruction Chap. 822	18,621.46	
Article 3-37 Harbor Dredging	40,000.00	
Article 3-69 Trans. Excess & Deficiency	100,000.00	
Special Town Meeting:		
Article 2 Accounting Machine	5,750.00	217,886.72
TOTAL 1964 APPROPRIATIONS		<u>\$2,666,847.33</u>
LESS: Article 37		<u>40,000.00</u>
		<u><u>\$2,626,847.33</u></u>

BORROW:

Harbor Dredging Chap. 695
Acts 1963 — \$40,000.00

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

EDNA M. O'LEARY,

Town Clerk

**ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATIONS
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — DECEMBER 10, 1964**

Article 1	Public Assistance	\$22,100.00
Article 2	Building Department	630.00
Article 3	Tax Collector's Office Expense	200.00
		<u>\$22,930.00</u>

The above sums to be taken from the
Certified Free Cash Account

A TRUE COPY ATTEST:

EDNA M. O'LEARY,

Town Clerk

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — MARCH 14, 1964

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1964 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
3	1	Schools — Chapter 71 Section 34	\$1,104,961.12	\$ 3,515.26 Dog Fund
		Schools — Out of State Travel	600.00	
		Schools — Transportation of Pupils	51,383.00	
		Schools — Equipment and Outlays	16,337.04	
	2	Selectmen's Office Expense	6,661.00	
	3	Town Report	2,000.00	
	4	Public Administration	5,510.00	
	5	Public Welfare Maintenance	13,250.00	
	6	Aid to Dependent Children Main.	39,500.00	
	7	Old Age Assistance Maintenance	44,000.00	
	8	Medical Assistance for the Aged	42,100.00	
	9	Disability Assistance Maintenance	13,500.00	
	10	Veterans' Benefits	34,885.00	
	11	Town Accountant — Salary and Expense	3,522.40	
	12	Police Department	99,557.40	
	13	Safety Council	50.00	
	14	Fire Department	78,757.00	
	15	Fire Alarm Maintenance	3,968.00	
	16	Forest Fires	100.00	
	17	Building Inspector	4,206.00	
	18	Salary of Building Inspector	1,500.00	
	19	Salary of Supt. of Highways	5,313.00	
	20	Highways	99,872.00	
	21	Engineering Expense	3,000.00	
	22	Collection of Rubbish	30,582.00	
	23	Shellfish Inspection	1,549.00	
	24	Harbor Master Expense	125.00	
	25	Salary of Shellfish Constable	3,300.00	
	26	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,211.00	
	27	Union Wharf	1,655.00	
	28	Salary of Wharfinger	385.00	
	29	Town Meeting Expense	2,530.00	
	30	Town Hall	11,748.00	
	31	Legal Expense	3,000.00	
	32	Town Clerk's Office Expense	6,291.00	
	33	Treasurer's Office Expense	7,371.00	
	34	Town Debt	213,800.00	
	35	Accrued Interest on Debt	89,682.50	
	36	Interest on Loans-Revenue	2,000.00	
	37	Tax Collector's Office Expense	8,354.00	
	38	Assessor's Office Expense	4,030.00	
	39	Dutch Elm Disease	6,300.00	
	40	Insect Pest Control, Chap. 660	2,400.00	

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1964 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
	41	Board of Health, Main. & Adm.	9,190.00	
	42	Dental Clinic	1,310.00	
	43	Collection of Garbage	9,500.00	
	44	Sewer and Water	52,857.00	
	45	Election and Registration	14,326.50	
	46	Planning Board	500.00	
	47	Park Department	15,791.00	
	48	Board of Appeals	165.00	
	49	Hydrant Rental	15,080.00	
	50	Street Lighting	26,000.00	
	51	Memorial Day	500.00	
	52	Reserve Fund		\$ 20,000.00
				Overlay Reserve Fund
	53	Woodside Cemetery	300.00	
	54	Special Training Schools	27,000.00	
	55	Tax Title	750.00	
	56	Contributory Retirement	23,607.00	
	57	Non-contributory Pension	1,755.62	
	58	Fire Insurance on Equipment	150.00	
	59	Employee's Group Insurance	15,000.00	
	60	Civil Defense	5,603.00	
	61	Care of Dogs and Other Animals	1,644.71	
	62	Mosquito Control, Chap. 112 Acts of 1931	3,600.00	
	63	Public Health Nursing	4,500.00	
4	A	Salary of Selectmen	2,640.00	
	B	Salary of Bd. of Public Welfare	1,320.00	
	C	Salary of Town Clerk	1,483.00	
	D	Salary of Town Treasurer	4,202.00	
	E	Salary of Town Collector	4,622.00	
	F	Salary of Assessors	11,124.00	
	G	Salary of Moderator	110.00	
	H	Salary of Tree Warden	220.00	
	I	Salary of Board of Health	792.00	
	J	Salary of Sewer and Water Comm.	825.00	
5		Millicent Library	31,971.00	
7		Workmen's Compensation Ins.	8,500.00	
8		Municipal Employees Public Lia.	4,000.00	
9		Insurance on Town Buildings	6,700.00	
10		Chapter 90 Maintenance	3,000.00	
11		Chapter 90 Construction	52,000.00	
12		Granolithic & Bituminous Concrete Sidewalks	3,000.00	
13		Curbing	1,500.00	
14		Propagation of Shellfish	1,500.00	
15		Police Cars		\$ 5,500.00
				Overlay Reserve

Article	Item	Account	1964 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
18	Highway Department Truck			6,500.00 Overlay Reserve
20	Pumping Engine			18,000.00 Stabilization Fund
21	Personnel Board		200.00	
22	Hydrants		390.00	
24	Reconstruction Chapter 822		1,090.04	18,621.46 Chapter 822 Acts 1963
25	Street Lights		244.80	
26	Street Lighting		1,902.12	
28	Hard Surfacing & Curbing			
	A Cottage St. from where the hard surface ends to end of St.		1,428.00	
	B Eddy St. from Mill Rd. to end		8,905.00	
	C Hamlet St. from Washington St. to end		5,980.00	
	E Hawthorne St. from Main St. to Alden Road		2,560.00	
	F Holcomb St. from Bridge to Spring St.		5,548.00	
30	B Calumet Rd. from Torrington Rd. to Reservation Rd.		6,134.00	
	C Church St. east of Pleasant St.		1,973.00	
	D Delano St. from Bridge St. to Spring		2,117.00	
	E Green St. from Farmfield to Cedar		1,335.00	
	F Parker St. from Coggeshall St. north-erly to present hard surface		3,306.00	
	H Sedgewick Rd. from Torrington Rd. to beach area		3,600.00	
	I Spring St. from Rotch St. to Bryant Lane		2,268.00	
31	Resurfacing - Fort St. from Church Street northerly to the end (Willow Park)		945.00	
32	Drainage:			
	A Harvard and Golf Street		2,794.00	
	C Sylvia St. S. E. Corner Birch St. to N. E. corner Washington St.		550.00	
	D Tripp St. Distance of approximately 1,000 feet		6,909.72	
Total			<u>\$2,499,664.97</u>	<u>\$ 72,136.72</u>

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS — ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING — MARCH 21, 1964

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1964 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
33	C	Curbing, Sconticut Neck Rd.	\$ 2,160.00	
	D	Spruce St. Curbing	1,008.00	
34		Fire Department Furniture	1,500.00	
35		Police Department Furniture	1,000.00	
37		Harbor Dredging		\$ 40,000.00
				Borrow:
				Chap. 695
				Acts of 1963
43		Engineering for Dump	800.00	
47		Board of Health	400.00	
48		Health Sanitarian	1,000.00	
49		Diphtheria, Vaccination and Polio Clinic	500.00	
52		Coggeshall St. Bridge	15.93	
54		Small Claims	100.00	
62		Unexpended Balances to Revenue:		
		Town Manager		
		Committee \$ 50.00		
		1962 Road		
		Reconstruction 5,340.88		
		Street Lighting 1,497.28		
		Town Yard Enclosure 2,067.22		
63		Stabilization Fund	5,000.00	
64		Unpaid Bills for Prior Years		
		Veteran's Benefits (Browne's) \$ 5.00		
		Building Dept. (Enos Days) 205.00		
		Park Dept. (Fhvn. Water Co.) 57.71	267.71	
65		Trails Committee	500.00	
66		Mosquito Control	3,000.00	
69		Transfer from Excess & Deficiency		\$100,000.00
				E & D
				To Reduce
				Tax Rate
70		Reassessment Committee	200.00	
		Special Acts Town Meeting Review Comm.	100.00	
		Total	\$17,551.64	\$140,000.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING SATURDAY — MARCH 21, 1964

Ar- ticle	Item	Account	1964 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
1		School Building	\$31,744.00	
2		Accounting Machine (\$5,750.00)		\$3,513.86
				Overlay
				Reserve
				2,236.14
				Stabilization
				Fund
		Total	\$31,744.00	\$5,750.00

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT LARGE

1964

Benson, Colby H., 89 Fort St.	Tax Collector
Bettencourt, Frank E., 111 Main St.	Board of Health
Blanchette, Omer, 448 Main St.	Tree Warden
Correia, Arnold, 22 Hedge St.	Planning Board
Couture, Noel B., 194 New Boston Rd.	Planning Board
Dugdale, Charles R., 288 Washington St.	Planning Board
Duval, Edward G., 11 Coe St.	Planning Board
Gonsalves, Albert M., 145 Washington St.	School Committee
Herrick, Joseph L., 60 Laurel St.	Assessor
Holden, Earl L., 27 Fort St.	Selectman
LANAGAN, James B., 88 Washington St.	Selectman
Maxfield, Charles A. Jr., 388 Washington St.	Sewer & Water Comm.
Maxfield, Lawrence B., 623 Washington St.	Sewer & Water Comm.
McKenzie, Elmira D., 346 Sconticut Nk. Rd.	Assessor
Mac Lean, William Q. Jr., 65 Lafayette St.	State Representative
O'Leary, Edna M., 89 Laurel St.	Town Clerk & Treasurer
Richards, Dudley S., 32 Kendrick Ave.	Sewer & Water Comm.
Silveira, Filbert A. Jr., 249 Green St.	Board of Health
Silveira, Walter, 248 Green St.	Selectman
Sylvia, Marjorie J., 39 Hedge St.	Assessor
Torres, Weber Rego, Jr., 118 E. Morgan St.	Park Commissioner
Vining, Kenneth R., 41 Fort St.	Planning Board
Wunschel, Rupert V., 252 Sconticut Nk. Rd.	School Committee
Martin, Antone C., 32 Huttleston Ave.	School Committee

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 1

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1965

Alexion, Lazarus	41 Laurel Street
Avila, Manuel	54 Pleasant Street
Burgess, Ellsworth M.	12 Middle Street
Carpenter, Richard H.	79 Laurel Street
Clark, Earl E.	46 Church Street
Doran, Willis H.	61 Laurel Street
Dwelley, Clifton E.	84 Fort Street
Eldredge, Wendell T.	118 Pleasant Street
Foster, Rufus W.	7 Fort Street
Harrison, John L.	61 Union Street
Hayes, Norman H.	14 Fort Street
Hiller, Priscilla P.	114 Green Street
Holmes, Harold C.	26 Laurel Street
Knowles, Robert B.	53 Green Street
Lumbard, Ralph E.	62 Laurel Street
Mowat, Eliot R.	62 Church Street
Noyer, Marie R.	97 Fort Street
Paine, Anson W.	48 Cottage Street
Sistare, D. Austin	8 Main Street
Townsend, Louise	10 Main Street
Trull, Alden F.	15 Doane Street

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Battaini, Mary H.	6 William Street
Baylies, Wallace B.	26 Laurel Street
Bennett, Kenneth E.	53 Church Street
Benson, Colby H. Jr.	89 Fort Street
Buckley, James B.	6 Fort Street
Church, Elizabeth H.	33 William Street
Darwin, Hans A.	65 Main Street
Downing, Chester M.	78 Chestnut Street
Entin, Melvin	5A Laurel Street
Harriman, Lynwood P.	128 Pleasant Street
Hayward, Frederick J.	7 Green Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 1

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Holden, Dorothy R.	27 Fort Street
Hoxie, Harold L.	50 Green Street
Knox, Arthur R.	40 Green Street
Maynard, Janice B.	38 Pleasant Street
Monk, Audell W. Jr.	25 Green Street
Pierce, Leonard E.	104 Fort Street
Soares, Edward L.	25 Fort Street
Swift, Robert W.	33 Main Street
Terry, Clarence B.	22 Green Street
Tunstall, Cuthbert W.	29 Laurel Street
Whittier, Cecil H.	68 Laurel Street

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Braley, Eli G. Jr.	17 Cedar Street
Brasor, Marguerite D.	83 Green Street
Brasor, Winston C.	83 Green Street
Bryan, Richard C.	81 Laurel Street
Copeland, Howard M.	18 Maple Avenue
Dawes, Joseph	13 Maple Avenue
Drake, Bradley F.	7 Laurel Street
Guilmette, Armand A.	59 Cottage Street
Hanlon, James J.	44 Laurel Street
Harrison, Evelyn C.	61 Union Street
Henshaw, Walter	105 Farmfield Street
Lamarre, G. Raymond	110 Green Street
Marnik, Edwin J.	64 Pleasant Street
Mitchell, Raymond M.	3 Phoenix Street
Murphy, James F. Jr.	8 Cottage Street
Nelson, Carl	48 Center Street
O'Leary, Alice M.	81 Cedar Street
Place, Frank	7 William Street
Sicard, Paul C.	15 Green Street
Vincens, Susan B.	101 Green Street
Wojcik, Stanley A.	57 Cedar Street
Volterra, Vieri	37 Laurel Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 2

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1965

Barrett, Samuel C.	138 Alden Road
Bold, Milton L.	24 Francis Street
Brown, Olive L.	7 Oxford Street
Cejka, Leonard G.	32 Hedge Street
Cunningham, Frances A.	65 Larch Street
Darden, Hugh B. Jr.	191 Main Street
Dunn, Beatrice E.	11 North Street
Early, Marie B.	231 Green Street
Gifford, Donald M.	30 Taber Street
Gifford, Lindsey S. Jr.	88 Hedge Street
Graves, George R.	74 Hedge Street
Jordan, Catherine H.	155 Main Street
Kanter, E. Manuel	28 Cherry Street
Kearns, Dorothy S.	7 North Street
Lapierre, Joseph H.	51 North Street
Macomber, Harold S.	67 Lafayette Street
Matland, Rudolph B.	39 Elm Avenue
Morgan, Rita	9 Hedge Street
Nicholson, Henry	36 Hedge Street
Reed, James Jr.	34 Linden Avenue
Slater, Bertha S.	145 No. Walnut Street
Whiting, Harry	15 North Street

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Barbero, Raymond P.	85 Huttleston Ave.
Breault, Jerome J.	215 Green Street
Candage, Marion D.	228 Green Street
Coury, Maurice J.	30 Huttleston Avenue
Dunn, James T.	11 North Street
Dunwoodie, Richard H.	35 Oxford Street
Evans, Donald M.	12 Jarvis Avenue
Greenfield, Albert	161 Main Street
Greenfield, Evelyn B.	161 Main Street
Hastings, Elizabeth I.	210 Main Street
Hegarty, Reginald B.	77 Adams Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 2

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Johnson, Marguerite A.	36 Oxford Street
Lawton, Robert C.	30 Francis Street
Meal, Lewis	22 Taber Street
Monk, Warren H.	114 Bridge Street
Oliveira, Edwin J.	8 Jarvis Avenue
Paiva, John C.	12 Ash Street
Ray, Hjalmer A.	46 Hedge Street
Rex, J. Milton	52 Massasoit Avenue
Sibor, Dorothy	15 Cooke Street
Whiting, Janet B.	15 North Street
Wilde, Webster	26 Larch Avenue

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Barrett, Laura C.	138 Alden Road
Borges, Albert Jr.	257 Green Street
Bunnell, George A. Jr.	19 Cherry Street
Despres, Paul E.	148 No. Walnut Street
Despres, Roland J.	34 Bridge Street
Fisher, Harold C.	151 Main Street
Gaudreau, Robert C.	18 Cooke Street
Gifford, Lindsey S.	88 Hedge Street
Hadfield, George Jr.	13 Elm Avenue
Hansen, Marguerite	67 Adams Street
Hemingway, Kent W.	137 No. Walnut Street
Holt, Warren M.	27 Linden Avenue
McCarthy, James A.	121 Adams Street
McCarthy, N. Teresa	121 Adams Street
Mitchell, Robert D.	24 Massasoit Avenue
Morris, Mary L.	13 Cherry Street
Pickup, Eric	24 Francis Street
Roy, Therese R.	221 Main Street
Sibor, David W.	15 Cooke Street
Silveira, Walter Jr.	55 Massasoit Avenue
Sylvia, Raymond E.	5 Taber Street
Wood, Kenneth M.	242 Main Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 3

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1965

Bizzarro, Joseph M.	15 Beach Street
Brodeur, Armand H.	59 Howland Road
Clunie, Stanley	236 Adams Street
Daignault, Leo G.	43 Coggeshall Street
Doucette, Dora J.	23 Garrison Street
Francis, Edmund Jr.	69 Coggeshall Street
Govoni, Edward	14 Deane Street
Henshaw, James	11 Sycamore Street
Jachna, Henry	55 Coggeshall Street
Jachna, Walter P.	46 Spruce Street
Loranger, Clara	8 Garrison Street
Martin, Bernadette	14 Springhill Street
Marujo, Frank	258 Alden Road
Medeiros, Joseph	23 Coggeshall Street
Norgren, John	344½ Main Street
Perry, Leo A.	6 Clark Street
Polchlopek, Walter	60 E. Coggeshall Street
Prenda, Antone C.	14 Garrison Street
Rezendes, John	29 Garrison Street
Richard, Raymond	418 Main Street
Roderiques, Albert	33 Marguerite Street
Roderiques, Antone	20 Coggeshall Street
Roderiques, John Jr.	128 E. Coggeshall Street
Smith, Irene M.	31 Garrison Street
Urquiola, Jose V.	39 Wilding Street

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Andrews, Joseph Jr.	71 Sycamore Street
Avila, Frank	7 Magnolia Avenue
Cormier, Cyrus	6 Dover Street
Cormier, Yvonne M.	6 Dover Street
Costa, Joseph L.	57 Coggeshall Street
Demanche, Roger N.	86 E. Morgan Street
Downing, Roberta	414 Main Street
Duarte, Manuel	25 Maitland Street
Gomes, William D.	68 Boston Hill Road
Medeiros, Antone Red	318 Alden Street
Montigny, Walter R.	88 Sycamore Street
Montplaisir, Eddie H.	315 Main Street
Morgan, Barbara J.	10 Coggeshall Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 3

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Norris, Jennie	25 Garrison Street
Norris, Robert R.	25 Garrison Street
Olivera, Joseph J.	75 E. Morgan Street
Pilar, Jose S.	8 Ridgecrest Avenue
Pilar, Lydia	8 Ridgecrest Avenue
Richard, Calix Jr.	366 Alden Road
Stevens, Albert M.	373 Alden Road
Taylor, James B.	37 Maitland Street
Tripanier, Alfred Jr.	16 Mozart Street
Tripanier, Ernest	374 Main Street
Vera, Charles	19 Parker Street
Vieira, Gilbert	20 Morton Street
Wolan, Theodore P.	65 Harding Road

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Bergeron, Roger	7 Nicholas Street
Bizzaro, John M.	393 Main Street
Borowicz, Rita M.	4 Coggeshall Street
Boucher, Armand	30 Davis Street
Brunette, Anthime X.	414 Main Street
Costa, Evelyn	57 Coggeshall Street
Daignault, Kostadena	43 Coggeshall Street
DaLuz, Antone Jr.	437 Main Street
Duarte, Deolinda P.	25 Maitland Street
Holmes, Richard	13 Howland Road
Howcroft, Clifford C.	425 Main Street
King, Paul J.	7 Ball Street
Krol, Frank J.	10 Newton Street
Lebeau, G. Roger	21 Maitland Street
LeBlanc, George A.	454 Main Street
Leitao, Jose	22 Hopkins Street
Martin, Edward J.	14 Springhill Street
Medeiros, Manuel	22 Hawthorne Street
Netinho, Frank	8 Hawthorne Street
O'Neill, John P.	23 Beach Street
Patnaude, Leo	6 Garrison Street
Regan, Michael	53 Howland Road
Richard, Raymond L.	56 Hawthorne Street
Rose, William F.	16 Hawthorne Street
Souza, Frank F.	11 Morgan Street
Tavares, Ernest P.	384 Alden Road

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 4

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1965

Alves, Manuel Jr.	44 Elizabeth Street
Barcellos, Frank Jr.	197 Washington Street
Clark, Harold	74 Farmfield Street
DeGraw, John B.	135 Green Street
Delano, Milton K.	56 Walnut Street
Dumas, William A.	110 Washington Street
Faria, Charles L.	117 Spring St.
Gifford, A. Russell	140 Chestnut Street
Gifford, Harry I.	254 Washington Street
Govoni, Catherine O.	3 Almy Street
Larkin, Earl M.	133 Chestnut Street
Lawton, Harold R.	52 Rodman Street
Lawton, Harold R. Jr.	54 Rodman Street
Lawton, Rose L.	52 Rodman Street
Pierce, Harold U.	147 Chestnut Street
Saladino, Dorothy P.	85 Bridge Street
Saladino, Joseph A.	85 Bridge Street
Shumway, Orsman A.	78 Washington St.
Silva, Albert P.	25 Spring Street
Spooner, Edward B.	133 Laurel Street
Twarog, Edward A.	39 Pleasant Street
Webb, Mildred E.	149 Green Street

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Alexion, Alexander	53 Walnut Street
Baldwin, Edward G.	36 Spring Street
Besse, Eldred E.	36 Washington Street
Cambra, John G.	121 Washington Street
Dias, Earl J.	52 Walnut Street
Dias, Edith K.	52 Walnut Street
Fisher, Milton O.	105 Pleasant Street
Fletcher, Wilfred W.	138 Chestnut Street
Freitas, George	35 Rotch Street
Greene, George A.	40 Spring Street
Hardy, Arthur Jr.	127 Laurel Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 4

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Lanagan, Delphine B.	88 Washington Street
Lavimoniere, Phyllis L.	136 Green Street
Lavimoniere, Raymond A.	136 Green Street
Luther, Bradford W. Jr.	66 No. Summer Street
McCarthy, Robert L.	131 Chestnut Street
Mello, Joseph G.	192 Huttleston Avenue
Perry, Frank E.	32 Bryant Lane
Radcliffe, Charles	17 Elizabeth Street
Rogers, Dorothy B.	3 Mulberry Street
Schiller, Claudia I.	59 Pleasant Street
Thomas, Beatrice P.	63 Summer Street

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Battistelli, Antone	33 Atlas Street
Benac, Albert F.	44 Summer Street
Beauregard, Ernest N.	14 Roy Street
Booth, Harry B.	31 Hitch Street
Carle, R. Bradley	12 Christian Street
Cruz, Norbert G.	19 Elizabeth Street
Cummings, Malcolm M. Jr.	55 William Street
Curcio, Enrico J.	39 Bridge Street
Davis, Vernon	117 Bridge Street
Faria, Manuel L.	20 Elizabeth Street
Foster, Frank	45 E. Allen Street
Francis, Hugh C.	61 Rotch Street
Fredette, Paul R.	153 Pleasant Street
Jarvis, John	26 Holcomb Street
Goulart, Joseph B.	155 Chestnut Street
Govoni, Joseph	3 Almy Street
Hughes, David G.	77 Middle Street
Masten, John D.	99 Washington Street
Perry, Edward E.	34 Rodman Street
Reed, Mary L.	94 Church Street
Robitaille, Patricia M.	143 Washington St.
Weeks, Wesley S.	87 Union Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 5

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1965

Bachand, Wilfred J.	Cottonwood Street
Baird, William	156 Ebony Street
Brown, Eleanore J.	309 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Brown, Joseph Jr.	309 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Carter, Alice L.	29 Capeview Street
Chartier, Stella	Cottonwood Street
Cote, Henry J.	475 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Eddy, Edna S.	8 Day Street
Edwards, Burleigh L.	17 Seaview Avenue
Gaspar, Germano	54 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Gaspar, Manuel	54 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Gold, Louis B.	Nelson Avenue
Janak, Raimund E.	14 Seaview Avenue
Joerres, Daisy E.	15 Capeview Street
Joerres, Frederick J.	15 Capeview Street
Martin, Mildred A.	25 Bonney Street
O'Brien, Harold J.	5 Ocean Avenue
Santos, Joseph B.	200 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Snook, Wayne P.	157 Dogwood Street
Spooner, Donald A.	36 Harvard Street

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Audette, R. Donat	383 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Barrow, Everett J.	48 Seaview Avenue
Bridges, Harry D. Jr.	295 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Bridges, Helen B.	295 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Brown, Manuel S.	506 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Cardoza, Richard P.	32 Gilbert Street
Chartier, Ovide	172 Cottonwood Street
Eddy, William B. Jr.	8 Day Street
Govoni, Carl J.	140 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Green, Doris	396 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Green, James E.	396 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Machado, Catherine F.	479 Sconticut Neck Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 5

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Machado, Frank G.	479 Sconticut Neck Rd.
McKenzie, Joseph H.	346 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Medeiros, Augustus	20 Manhattan Avenue
Paiva, John C. Jr.	54 Highland Avenue
Pifko, Paul A.	55 Manhattan Avenue
Vincent, James A.	288 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Vincent, Una H.	288 Sconticut Neck Rd.

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Angers, Gerard M.	4 Buxton Street
Barrow, Mary E.	48 Sea View Avenue
Blowers, Joseph T.	32 Bernese Street
Cabral, William M.	7 Capeview Street
Chartier, Elizabeth	382 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Chartier, Roland	382 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Demanche, Joseph M.	61 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Espindola, Albert	14 John St.
Gold, Theresa E.	Wilbur's Point
Jackmauh, Peter J.	19 Gilbert Street
Kovic, Joseph J.	339 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Laliberte, Dollard A.	30 Raymond Street
Manchester, Walter G. Jr.	7 Sebec Street
Markey, William R.	9 Day Street
Martin, James G.	2 Chase Road
Richard, Edward	33 Orchard Street
St. Onge, Joseph	35 Manhattan Avenue
Souza, Anthony	31 Raymond Street
Suprenant, George	372 Sconticut Neck Rd.
Wunschel, P. Louise	252 Sconticut Neck Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 6

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1965

Aiken, Warren V.	46 Charity Stevens Lane
Chase, Thomas E.	7 Jeannette Street
Fleurent, Lorraine F.	685 Washington Street
Fleurent, Norma S.	7 Jeannette Street
Fleurent, Victor N.	7 Jeannette Street
Gonsalves, Januario Jose	30 Perry Street
Hayward, Channing W.	582 Washington Street
Hayward, Mary	582 Washington Street
Honohan, James P.	10 Blossom Street
Maxfield, Pauline H.	388 Washington Street
Medeiros, Victor M.	17 Weeden Place
Simon, Matthew A.	18 Mill Road
Soares, Manuel P.	27 Alden Road
Souza, Ralph M.	27 Alden Road
Sherman, Earl F.	11 Evergreen Street
Worley, John L.	522 Washington Street

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Blank, Charles T.	14 Hamlet Street
Blouin, Roland E.	24 Florence Street
Brock, Louis T.	14 Evergreen Street
Brunette, Victor	773 Washington Street
Carvalho, Antonio	143 Gellette Rd.
Cory, Bertha S.	5 Weeden Road
Delano, Allerton T.	453 Washington Street
Fleurent, Alfred J.	680 Washington Street
Fleurent, Joseph E. Jr.	680 Washington Street
Fleurent, Leonard G.	685 Washington Street
Fleurent, Raymond	4 Jeannette Street

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 6

1964

TERM EXPIRES 1966

Hathaway, Chester A.	23 Blossom Street
Lewis, J. Maurice	61 Weeden Road
Skinner, Austin P.	12 Blossom Street
Vander Pol, Marinus	757 Washington Streret

TERM EXPIRES 1967

Avilla, Anthony R.	15 Dartmouth Street
Avilla, Ruth P.	15 Dartmouth Street
Brennan, John Jr.	29 Hamlet Street
Brennan, Patricia	29 Hamlet Street
DeSouza, Manuel	35 Pine Grove Lane
Fielding, Edward A.	15 Kane Street
Furtado, Morris R.	5 Evergreen Street
Gonsalves, Manuel L.	731 Washington Street
Grace, Kenneth O.	628 Washington Street
Krol, Edward J.	4 Evergreen Street
Lobo, Jose J.	718 Washington Street
Morse, Raymond A.	72 Narragansett Blvd.
Rose, Edward	77 Gellette Road
Souza, William F.	50 Mill Road
Towers, William J.	13 Prince Street
Wesoly, Stanley W.	570 Washington Street

In Memoriam



VICTOR O. B. SLATER

Born in New Bedford in 1888

Died in Fairhaven on May 22, 1964

"The father of Fairhaven planning" as he was affectionately called was a charter member of the Fairhaven Planning Board since its establishment in 1924. Mr. Slater served from that date continuously with the exception of four years and served as its Chairman for 26 years.

His fondest dream was fulfilled shortly before his death with the start of a master plan for the town.

He carved a distinguished career first in the textile industry after graduating from the New Bedford Textile School. He served as a designer at the former Whitman Mills and instructed textile design at the school's evening division. He worked at various mills both in this area and in the south until his retirement 11 years ago.

During World War I, he worked for the Government and for this he received a commendation at the war's end for the work done in the use of cloth for the manufacture of balloons.

His hobby was raising delphinium and his success at this was also renowned because he sent seeds as far away as Germany.

He was a member of the Grace Episcopal Church in New Bedford, a member of the Star-in-the-East Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Adoniram Royal Arch Chapter, Sutton Commandery No. 16, Knights Templar Shrine, 32d degree Mason.

"Devoted to his ideal . . . to make better Fairhaven by good planning."

Index

Accountant	
Analysis of Appropriation Accounts	40
Balance Sheet	16
Cash Receipts and Payments	20
Appeals Board	83
Assessors' Department	58
Building Department	75
Civil Defense	82
Election and Registration	132
Fairhaven Water Company	63
Fire Alarm	85
Fire Department	85
Health Department	67
Animal Inspection	71
Dental Clinic	67
Milk Inspection	71
Health Nursing Service	69
Slaughter Inspection	72
Highway Department	77
Information About the Town	4
Memoriams	
Victor O. B. Slater	213
Millicent Library	92
Park Department	79
Planning Board	88

Police Department	87
Public Assistance	90
Retirement Board	74
School Department	97
School Committee Report	101
Superintendent's Report	105
High School Principal	113
Junior High School Principal	119
Co-ordinators	121
School Nurse	125
Sealer of Weights and Measures	84
Selectmen's Message	13
Sewer and Water Department	80
Shellfish Inspection	73
Street Lighting Committee	86
Tax Collector	53
Town Clerk	134
Election Results	135
Town Meetings	169
Summary of Appropriations	195 thru 199
Town Meeting Members	200
Town Officers	5
Treasurer	45
Cash Accounts	45
Debt and Interest	46
Outstanding Debt	47
Tax Titles	52
Trust Funds	49
Tree and Moth Control	81
Veterans' Benefits	83



